

E

EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS

- Agreed disposition recommendations, 135.405, 135.948
- Courts, disposition, sentence, 135.385, 135.390
- District attorneys, 135.405, 135.948
- Eligibility, 135.941
- Establishment, 135.941, 135.949
- Evaluation criteria, 135.943
- Local public safety coordinating councils, duties, 135.941
- Nonperson offense, defined, 135.941
- Other programs, authorization, 135.949
- Plea offers, 135.405, 135.948
- Probation, violation, first appearance, 135.948
- Purposes, 135.942
- Requirements, 135.943
- Victims of crime, notice, appearance, 135.943

EARLY LEARNING COUNCIL

- (Generally), 326.425
- Appropriations, 336.104, 805.207
- Early Learning Division, see EARLY LEARNING DIVISION, generally
- Early Learning Hubs, 417.827
- Early Learning Kindergarten Readiness Partnership and Innovation Program, 336.101, 336.104
- Early Learning Systems Director, 326.425, 326.430
- Members, 326.425
- State advisory council for federal Head Start Act, 417.796
- Voluntary statewide early learning system, 417.728

EARLY LEARNING DIVISION

- (Generally), 326.430
- Appropriation, 329.183
- Early Learning Systems Director, administrative officer, 326.430
- Fund, 326.435, 805.207
- Grants, 329.175, 329.195, 417.790
- Office of Child Care, see CHILD CARE, OFFICE OF, generally
- Parents-as-teachers programs, support, 417.793
- Relief nurseries, duties, 417.788

EARMARKS

- Livestock, see LIVESTOCK

EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC

ACTIVITY

- See also LANDSLIDES
- Abatement, unsafe buildings, 455.449
- Buildings, unsafe conditions
 - Correction, 455.020
 - Determination, abatement, 455.449
 - Seismic rehabilitation plans, see Seismic rehabilitation, this topic
- Drills
 - Private employers, 401.902

EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC

ACTIVITY (Cont.)

- Drills (Cont.)
 - Rules, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
 - Schools and school districts, 336.071
 - State and local agencies, 401.900
- Earthquake damage
 - Entry and inspection, earthquake-damaged structures, 455.448
 - Unsafe condition, earthquake damage, nuisance, 455.449
- Entry, earthquake-damaged structures, 455.448
- Exploratory holes, drilling, seismic programs, 520.027
- Geologic hazard, defined, 516.010
- Historic structures, damage, repair, 455.449
- Inspection, earthquake-damaged structures, 455.448
- Nuisance, earthquake damage, unsafe conditions, 455.449
- Resilience Plan Implementation, Task Force on, see note after, 401.910
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
- Seismic rehabilitation
 - (Generally), 455.390 et seq.
 - Bonds, see BONDS
 - Definitions, 455.390
 - Evidence, data or agreements, 455.395
 - Grant program, critical public buildings, 401.910
 - Municipalities, plans, regulations, 455.020
 - Public buildings, plans, see notes after, 455.400
 - Tsunami inundation zone, construction, certain, prohibition, 455.446
 - Workers' compensation remedies, effect, 455.400
- Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission
 - Advisory and technical committees, 401.925
 - Meetings, quorum, 401.920
 - Members, 401.915, 401.920
 - Mission, 401.918
 - Officers, 401.920
 - Support services, 401.922
- Structural analysis, significant structures, 672.107
- Structures vulnerable, certain, regulation, 455.447
- Studies and programs, 516.030
- Tsunamis, see TSUNAMIS, generally
- Unsafe buildings, abatement, 455.449
- Warrants, building entry and inspection, 455.448

EASEMENTS

- See also RIGHTS OF WAY
- Arbitration, 105.180
- Cemeteries, lots, access, 97.310
- Common School Forest Lands, 530.490
- Condemnation
 - See also CONDEMNATION
 - Department of State Lands, 273.061
 - Throughways, 374.035, 374.420
- Condominiums
 - (Generally), 93.250, 100.170

EASEMENTS (Cont.)

Condominiums (Cont.)

Encroachments, errors, reconstruction, repairs, etc., 100.520

Conservation easements

See also **Scenic preservation easements**, this topic

Acquisition, 271.725, 390.805

Action affecting, standing, 271.755

Application of laws, 271.765

Construction of statutes, 271.795

Conveyance of property to, tax effect, report, 271.729

Creation, 271.725

Definitions, 271.715

Destination resorts, 197.467

Duration, 271.725

Hearings, 271.735

Highway scenic preservation, care, rules, 271.775

Metropolitan service districts, acquisition of easements before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343

Notice, 271.735

Rules, 271.775

Scenic waterways, 390.805, 390.845, 390.915

Special assessment, property taxation, see **TAXATION**

Validity, 271.745

Willamette River Greenway, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**

Elliott State Forest, 530.490

Eminent domain, county governing bodies, 203.135

Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 506.201, 506.321

Forests, state, 526.166, 526.168, 530.025, 530.050

Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Maintenance provisions, 105.180

Memoranda of, 93.710

Ocean shore, see **OCEAN**

Owner obligations

Actions, failure to comply with duties, 105.180

Application of laws, 105.185

Easement, defined, 105.170

Repair, 105.175

Pipelines

Ocean shore, submerged lands, 274.755, 274.760, 390.705, 390.715

Submersible lands, 274.040, 390.705, 390.715

Planned communities, 94.733

Public

Ocean shore, 390.610, 390.620, 390.635, 390.660

Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

Vacation, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally

Willamette River Greenway, 390.330, 390.334, 390.364

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Railroad companies, charges, effect on Multimodal Transportation Fund grants or loans, 824.237

Records and recording, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

Recreation trails system, private lands within, 390.971, 390.983

Replatting, reconfiguration, 92.185

Scenic preservation easements

See also **Conservation easements**, this topic (Generally), 271.745

Acquisition, 271.725, 271.735

Actions, bringing, 271.755

Application of laws, 271.765

EASEMENTS (Cont.)

Scenic preservation easements (Cont.)

Conveyance of property to, tax effect, report, 271.729

Defined, 271.715

Metropolitan service districts, acquisition of easements before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343

Rules, making and enforcing, 271.775

Taxation, assessment, 271.729, 271.785

Solar energy, see **SOLAR ENERGY**

State buildings, utilities for, 276.214

State lands

Acquisition, eminent domain, 273.061

Conservation, see **Conservation easements**, this topic

Highway or street, space above or below, lease, 273.456

Ocean shore, 273.075

Public interest, grant, 270.165

Public service land, control of Department of Administrative Services, grant, 270.165

Rights of way

Forestry, State Board of, acquisition, 526.166, 526.168

Grants

(Generally), 541.240

Act of 1899 appropriations, 541.130

Ditches and pipes, 273.761

Drainage districts, 547.305

Railroads, 273.751, 273.755

Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.030

Reservation, release, 273.915

Scenic preservation, see **Scenic preservation easements**, this topic

Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**

Underground utility conversion, private lands, 758.250

Water appropriations, public corporations, applications without requiring easement, 537.211

Willamette River Greenway, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**

Wind energy, see **WIND**

EASTERN OREGON FORESTLAND ASSESSMENT

See **TIMBER TAXES**

EASTERN OREGON TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX FUND

(Generally), 321.754

EASTERN OREGON UNIVERSITY

See **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

EAVESDROPPING

See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, generally

ECONOMIC DAMAGES

See **DAMAGES**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS; INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT; SMALL BUSINESSES; TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION** (Generally), 285A.010, 285A.020

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Advanced technology education and training, public-private partnerships, 351.766
Airports, through the fence operations, 836.640, 836.642

Assessments, see **Economic improvement districts**, this topic

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Benchmarks

Goals measuring progress, legislative review and adoption, 284.622
Strategy implementation, 284.615, 284.618
Sustainability goals, evaluation, Oregon Progress Board, 284.625

Bonds, state

See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

(Generally), 285B.320 et seq.
Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.430
Bond counsel, appointment, 285B.344
Definitions, 285B.323
Eligibility determination, fees, 285B.326
Industrial, commercial, research and development, 285B.320 et seq.
Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**
Innovation Council, Oregon, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**
Issuance, 285B.326, 285B.344, 285B.350
Private activity bonds, reallocation of volume cap, 286A.630
Review by commission, 285B.329
Solid waste disposal, 285B.320 et seq.
Trustee, 285B.344

Brownfields redevelopment and cleanup, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Business Development Commission, Oregon, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally

Business Development Department, Oregon, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**, generally

Business Development Fund, Oregon, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon

(Generally), 285B.615
Agreements with employers, 285B.615
Certification of employers
(Generally), 285B.605
Application, 285B.608
Revocation, 285B.610
Definitions, 285B.600
Estimating incremental tax revenues, 285B.618
Fund, 285B.620, 285B.622
Loans, 285B.615
Rules, 285B.602
Strategic Reserve Fund, transfer of moneys, 285B.622

Business Retention Fund, 285A.224

Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227

Capital access program, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**

Clean energy, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

Coordination, interagency, 285A.045

Credit Enhancement Fund

(Generally), 285B.200, 285B.206, 285B.215
Credit, repayment, pledge, 285B.218

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Credit Enhancement Fund (Cont.)

Definitions, 285B.200
Establishment, 285B.215
Fees and terms, loan and credit guarantees, 285B.209
Purpose, 285B.203
Repayment of loans, pledge, 285B.218

Definitions, 285A.010

Economic development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**, generally

Economic improvement districts

(Generally), 223.112 et seq.
Advisory committee, 223.119, 223.151

Assessments

Ordinance, 223.114, 223.117
Period, extension, 223.124
Statutes, application, 223.127

Business licenses

Definitions, 223.112, 223.141
Extension, licensing period, 223.154
Ordinance, 223.144, 223.147
Revenue, expenditure, 223.157

Formation, 223.132

Liability, unauthorized expenditures, 223.129

Local improvement districts, effect, 223.122

Revenues, assessments, expenditure, 223.129

Urban renewal districts, effect, 223.122, 223.161

Economic Recovery Review Council, see **note after**, 197.728

Economic Revitalization Team, see **Governor's Council on Oregon's Economy**, this topic

Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**, generally

Export transactions, credit enhancement program, 285B.215

Federal aid

(Generally), 285A.200
Community Development Block Grant funding program, 285A.098

Film and Video Office, Oregon, see **FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON**, generally

Findings, legislative, 285A.020, 285B.233

Foreign trade, see **International trade**, this topic

Governor's Council on Oregon's Economy

(Generally), 284.540
Advisory committee, state strategy, 284.570
Economic Revitalization Team

(Generally), 284.555

Advisory committee, agency permits, 284.555

Certification of sites, process, 284.565

Duties, 284.555, 284.560

Land use, periodic review, voluntary alternative process, 197.639

Members, 284.555

Regulatory efficiency group, agencies, 284.555, 284.560

State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.575, 284.577, 284.580, 284.585

Inventory, sites, industrial or traded sector uses, 284.545, 284.555

Legislative findings, 284.545

Members, 284.540

Site assessment methodology, 284.585

State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.575, 284.577, 284.580, 284.585

Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

Grow Oregon Council, see **note after**, 284.749

Growth Board, Oregon, see **GROWTH BOARD, OREGON**, generally

Indian tribes, see **INDIANS**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon

(Generally), 285B.637
Definitions, 285B.636
Fund, 285B.640
Grants, 285B.637
Legislative findings, 285B.635, 285B.642
Rules, 285B.637

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon

(Generally), 285B.627
Definitions, 285B.626
Estimating incremental tax revenues, 285B.630
Fund, 285B.630, 285B.632
Legislative findings, 285B.625
Loan agreement or tax reimbursement arrangement, 285B.627
Reports, 285B.630
Rules, 285B.627, 285B.630

Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290

Infrastructure projects, see INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS, generally

Innovation Council, Oregon, see INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON, generally

Insurance and coinsurance, loan guarantee programs, 285B.206

International trade

See also **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**
Discrimination, civil action, 30.860
Foreign trade offices
(Generally), 285A.075
PERS, 238.015
Salary plan and arrangements for leave, 240.240
State laws exemptions, 285A.075
Unclassified service, 240.205
Foreign trade zones, 285A.325, 285A.328
Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152
Port enhancements, state goal, 777.065
Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145

Investment Advantage Act, Oregon,

285C.495 et seq.

Job training, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Key industries, see Traded sector industries, this topic

Land use planning, see LAND USE PLANNING

Legislative findings, 285A.020, 285B.233

Loan or credit guarantees, economic projects, qualified businesses, 285B.206

Local economic development

(Generally), 285B.230 et seq.
Guidelines, local strategies, 285B.236
Legislative findings, 285B.233
Local Economic Opportunity Fund, 285B.260
Strategic Reserve Fund, 285B.266

Lottery revenues, see LOTTERY, STATE

Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, see LOW INCOME COMMUNITY JOBS INITIATIVE, OREGON, generally

Microenterprise development

Definitions, 285B.178
Purpose, 285B.179
Short title, 285B.186

Oregon transparency website, required content, generally, 184.483, 184.484

Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152

Pacific Northwest Economic Region Compact

(Generally), 285A.243
Legislative finding, 285A.240

Policy, implementation, 285A.075

Ports, see PORTS, generally

Poverty, alleviation, state goal, 409.750

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Progress Board, Oregon, see PROGRESS BOARD, OREGON, generally

Projects, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS, generally

Public records disclosure exemptions, generally, 192.502

Qualifying investment contracts, Governor, single sales factor method of apportioning taxes, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673

Recruiting, domestic and international business firms, state location, 285A.075

Regional economic development

Job development regions, 285A.116
Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, see **Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon**, this topic
Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Program, see **Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon**, this topic
Oregon Solutions Network, 284.751
Regional and community based problem solving, see note after, 285A.116
Regional workforce committees, 660.315
Universities

Oregon Solutions Network, collaboration, 284.751

Regional services institutes, 352.390, 352.400

Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Reports

Business development projects, loan applicants, jobs affected, 285B.053
Cities, housing projects, bonds, 280.482
Commission, 284.570, 285A.050, 285A.070
Department, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.630
Oregon Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, 285C.659, 315.533
Oregon transparency website, generally, 184.483, 184.484

Revenue bonds, see Bonds, state, this topic

Rules

(Generally), 285A.070, 285A.075
Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.425
Bonds, 285B.326, 285B.467
Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.602
Business Retention Fund, 285A.224
Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227
Drinking water projects, guidelines or criteria for loans or grants, 285B.563
Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
Entrepreneurial development loans, 285B.743
Financial institutions, loan guarantees, application procedure, 285B.206
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.885
Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.637
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627, 285B.630
Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon, 285A.093, 285A.101, 285A.103, 285A.108
Local economic development, 285B.236, 285B.260
Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.650, 285C.653
Oregon Solutions Network, collaboration, 284.751
Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, 285A.681
Recommendations by commission, 285A.045

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Regionally significant industrial areas, 197.723, 197.728
- Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555
- Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.370
- Shared Services Fund, 285C.635
- Special Public Works Fund, 285B.413, 285B.419, 285B.440
- State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.577
- Strategic investment program, 285C.615
- Title I Bank Fund, 285A.306
- Water projects, eligibility for revenue bond financing, 285B.572
- Rural renewable energy development zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES**
- Seismic rehabilitation grant program, 401.910**
- Sister State Committees, 285A.143, 285A.145, 285A.148, 285A.152**
- Solutions Network, Oregon, 284.751**
- Stage Two Business Development and Economic Gardening Fund, Oregon, see note after, 284.749**
- State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.575, 284.577, 284.580, 284.585**
- Strategic investment program, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**
- Strategic Reserve Fund, 285B.266, 285B.622**
- Sustainability, state resources, see STATE AGENCIES**
- Through the fence operations, airports, 836.640, 836.642**
- Title I Bank Fund, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Tourism Commission, Oregon, see TOURISM COMMISSION, OREGON, generally**
- Traded sector industries**
 - Development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**
 - Economic Revitalization Team, site identification, etc., see **Governor's Council on Oregon's Economy**, this topic
 - Innovation Council, Oregon, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally
 - Tourism Commission, Oregon, see **TOURISM COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
- Transportation Commission, Oregon, priority, fund allocation decisions, 184.618**
- Vertical housing development zones, transit areas, see TAXATION**
- Video lottery revenues, distribution to counties, 461.547**
- Water (drinking), projects, assistance, 285A.075, 285A.213, 285B.560 et seq.**
- Wetlands, site inventories, 284.585**
- Workforce development, see WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, generally**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FUND, ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

See also **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**;
URBAN RENEWAL

- Actions against state, 285B.368**
- Advanced technology education and training, public-private partnerships, 351.766**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

(Cont.)

Bonds

- Actions, 285B.368
- Approval prerequisites, 285A.055
- Bondholder powers, 285B.368
- Cities
 - Administrative expenses, 280.455
 - Bondholders, rights, 280.475, 280.480
 - Covenants, 280.470, 280.475
 - Effect of statutes, 280.485
 - Financial responsibility, determining factors, 280.445
 - Issuance, 280.440, 280.445, 280.450
 - Legislative findings, 280.415
 - Limitation on city power, 280.435
 - Limitations, recitals, 280.475
 - Maturation dates, 280.450
 - Mortgage loans, issuance of bonds for, 280.415
 - Payment, 280.475
 - Refunding, 280.460
 - Single room occupancy housing projects, bond-financed, federal law, conformance, 280.424
 - Statements, validity, 280.465
 - Subordination to other city obligations, 280.470
 - Underwriter, trustee, etc., designation, 280.440
 - Validity, 280.465
- Covenants, 285B.362
- Eligible project, defined, 285B.323, 285C.600
- Financial statements, audit reports, 285B.344
- Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**
- Issuance, 280.415, 285B.326, 285B.344, 285B.350
- Limitation on state power, 285B.341
- Local Budget Law, exemption, 294.338
- Payment, 285B.365
- Refunding, 285B.344, 285B.356
- Review of commission, 285B.329
- Safe drinking water projects, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**
- Security
 - Mortgage payments, 280.440
 - Project revenues, 285B.344
 - Solid waste disposal, 285B.320 et seq.
 - Validity, 285B.359
- Business development projects**
 - Approval, conditions, 285B.059
 - Business Development Fund, Oregon, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.600 et seq.
 - Coordination with other local governments, plans, 280.505
 - Definitions, 285B.050
 - Director as agent, duties and powers, 285B.080
 - Facilities, distressed areas, see **Distressed areas**, this topic
- Fees
 - Application fee, tax exemption, determining project eligible, 285C.612
 - Disposition, 285B.092
 - Loans, 285B.056
- Joint governmental projects
 - (Generally), 285B.086
 - Contracts, required provisions, 285B.089
- Loans
 - Amount, limits, 285B.059
 - Application and conditions, 285B.053
 - Approval authority, director, 285B.080
 - Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.615

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

(Cont.)

Business development projects (Cont.)

Loans (Cont.)

- Contracts, required provisions, 285B.062, 285B.089
- Distressed areas, 285B.059, 285B.065, 285B.093
- Fees, underwriting, 285B.056
- Interest, 285B.062, 285B.089, 285B.092, 285B.093
- Repayment and collection, 285B.081, 285B.092
- Rules, 285B.056, 285B.081
- Security, 285B.098
- Lottery bonds, 285B.551
- Payment, project cost and percentage of principal to Revolving Fund, 285B.068
- Plans, 280.505
- Refinancing and other assistance, repayment, 285B.083
- Reports, jobs affected, 285B.053
- Security for loans, 285B.098
- Targeted Development Account, Oregon, 285B.093

Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227

Cities

- Administrative expenses, 280.455
- Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- City powers
 - Contracts, 280.430
 - Limitations, 280.435
 - Properties, 280.425
- Contracts, 280.430
- Definitions, 280.410
- Effect of statutes, 280.485
- Financing, eligibility, 280.420
- Grants, federal, 280.430
- Leases, 280.430
- Legislative findings, 280.415
- Mortgages, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470
- Ordinances, applications, 280.420
- Properties
 - City powers, 280.425
 - Leases, taxes, 280.430
 - Operation as business, prohibition, 280.435
- Reports, requirement and content, 280.482
- Single room occupancy housing projects
 - Purchases, condition, 280.431
 - Standards, exemption, 280.422
- Standards, 280.420
- Statutory purpose, 280.415
- Trustees, 280.470

Contracts and agreements, 285B.335, 285B.338

Covenants, bonds, 285B.362, 285B.365

Credit enhancement, businesses, definitions, 285B.200

Displacement of residents, minimizing, 280.430

Distressed areas

- Infrastructure projects, Special Public Works Fund, 285B.458
- Loans, 285B.059, 285B.065, 285B.093
- Targeted Development Account, Oregon, purpose, 285B.093
- Tax exemption, business facilities (Generally), 316.778, 317.391
 - Annual certification, 285C.503
 - Appeals, 285C.503, 285C.506
 - Application
 - Annual certification, 285C.506
 - Preliminary certification, form, review, 285C.503
 - Definitions, 285C.500
 - Eligibility, 285C.503, 285C.506

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

(Cont.)

Distressed areas (Cont.)

- Tax exemption, business facilities (Cont.)
 - Fees, 285C.503, 285C.506
 - Investment Advantage Act, Oregon, citation, 285C.495
 - Preliminary certification, 285C.503

Eligibility determination

- Definitions, 285B.323, 285C.600
- Fees, state bonds, 285B.326
- First-source hiring agreements, 285C.606

Emergency projects, municipalities, 285B.462

Expenses

- Administrative, 285B.353
- Relocation and moving, costs, 280.410

Fees

- Bond eligibility applications, 285B.326
- Business development projects, see **Business development projects**, this topic
- Business facilities, distressed areas, tax exemption, applications, 285C.503, 285C.506
- Loans, department funds and accounts, 285A.200
- Site certification, 285A.200
- Strategic investment zones, establishment, 285C.623

First-source hiring agreements, business firms benefited by project, entering, 285C.606

Grants, prerequisites, generally, 285A.055

Housing

- Legislative findings, 280.415
- Mortgage loans, cities, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470
- Revenue bonds, cities, authorizing and issuing, security, mortgage payments, 280.440

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635 et seq.

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625 et seq.

Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290

Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**, generally

Injunction, 285B.368

Joint governmental projects

- (Generally), 285B.086
- Loans, contracts, application and required provisions, 285B.089

Leases and subleases, 285B.335

Loans

- Business development projects, see **Business development projects**, this topic
- Cities, mortgages loans, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470
- Department funds and accounts, fees, 285A.200
- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627
- Prerequisites, 285A.055
- Security for, 285B.371
- Special Public Works Fund, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**
- State interest in project, 285B.371

Lottery financing, display of information, 280.518

Mortgages

- (Generally), 285B.368
- Cities, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470

Moving expenses, cost, 280.410

Planning projects, municipalities, 285B.460

Plans

- County coordination with other local governments, 280.505
- County economic development plan, 280.500

Ports, see **PORTS**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

(Cont.)

Property acquisition, sale, 285B.338

Relocation

Displaced person, 280.432

Expenses, costs, 280.410

Revenue bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Revenues, pledge, 285B.335

Shared Services Fund, 285C.635, 285C.639

Single room occupancy housing projects, see **HOUSING**

State power to operate, expend funds, limitation, 285B.341

Strategic investment program

See also **Traded sector industry development projects**, this topic

Application fees, 285C.612

Confidentiality or disclosure of information, 285C.615, 285C.620

Definitions, 285C.600

Fee agreements, community services, distribution, 285C.609

First-source hiring agreements, 285C.606

Purpose, 285C.603

Reports, annual, participants, 285C.615

Revenue bonds, financing, 285C.606

Rules, 285C.615

Shared Services Fund, 285C.635, 285C.639

Tax exemption, eligible projects, 285C.606, 285C.609, 285C.615, 307.123

Zones

(Generally), 285C.623

Business firm projects, application, 285C.626

Targeted Development Account, Oregon, 285B.093

Tax exemptions

Distressed areas, see **Distressed areas**, this topic

Eligibility determination, 285C.606

Rural enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Strategic investment program projects, 285C.606, 285C.609, 307.123

Traded sector industry development projects

See also **Strategic investment program**, this topic

(Generally), 285B.283

Activities, 285B.286

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635 et seq.

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625 et seq.

Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290

Policy, 285B.283

Traded sector, defined, 285B.280

Water systems, financial assistance, 285A.075, 285A.213, 285B.560 et seq.

ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS

(Generally), 285A.513

Definitions, 285A.510

Notice, 285A.516, 285A.519

Policy, 285A.513

Report, 285A.522

ECONOMIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

ECONOMIC INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECT FUND

(Generally), 285B.551

ECONOMIC INTEREST STATEMENTS

Public officers and employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT

Schoolteacher licensing, experience, qualifications, 342.195

Status of trainees, volunteers, 190.230

Unemployment compensation

Excluded persons, 190.230

Work, training programs, 657.067

ECONOMIC RECOVERY REVIEW COUNCIL

(Generally), see note after, 197.728

ECONOMIC REVITALIZATION TEAM

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

ECOSYSTEM SERVICES

Definitions, 468.581, 526.695

Forest Resource Trust, 526.695, 526.703, 526.705

Legislative findings, 468.585

State agencies, generally, 468.587

State policy, 468.583

ECSTASY

See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

EDUCATION

Abuse investigators, elder abuse, 124.073

Adult education

Courses of study, 336.145

District school boards, authority, 336.145

Fees, 336.145

Public assistance recipients, work and training programs, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Superintendent of Public Instruction functions, 326.310

Venereal disease courses, 336.035

Alcohol and drug abuse, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**

Alcohol servers, 471.541, 471.542, 471.547, 471.549

Allergic response treatment, 339.869, 433.800 et seq.

Apprentices and trainees, see **APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**, generally

Bartenders, server education program, 471.541, 471.542, 471.547, 471.549

Behavior analysts, 676.800

Boats and boating, safety education, 830.082, 830.084, 830.165

Body art practitioners, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410

Child care providers, training programs, 329A.490, 329A.493

Chiropractors, see **CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC**

Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**, generally

Community colleges and districts, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**, generally

Conference ground or center, nonprofit, minimum wage exemption, 653.020

Construction contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

Continuing education, see **CONTINUING EDUCATION**, generally

EDUCATION (Cont.)

Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Court appointed special advocates, 458.581

Disabilities, persons with

- Commission for the Blind programs, 346.180, 346.190, 346.250
- Facilities financing, see **FACILITIES FINANCING**, generally
- Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**

Displaced homemakers, multipurpose service programs, 411.905

Donations, see **Gifts and donations**, this topic

Driver training, see **DRIVER TRAINING**, generally

Early childhood programs, see **CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Education and Workforce Policy Advisor, see **EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE POLICY ADVISOR**, generally

Education Commission of the States, dues, representatives, 348.950

Education service districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Education Stability Fund, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

Education, Department of, see **EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally

Education, State Board of, see **EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF**, generally

Educational Organizations Fund, 326.350

Environmental quality, 468.035, 468A.135

Expenses and expenditures

- Parental liability, 107.108, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012
- Property of child, use, 109.020, 126.700

Extended educational experiences, community agencies, 336.175

Facilities financing, see **FACILITIES FINANCING**, generally

Female genital mutilation, health risks, outreach programs, 431.827

Financing, public schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**, generally

Food fish, educational scientific taking, permits, 508.111

Forest Lands, Common School, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

General Educational Development (GED) certificates, 351.768

Gifts and donations

- Charitable trustee supervision, exemption, 128.640
- Estate tax, 116.343
- School finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Solicitation of funds, 128.620

Global warming, 468A.245

Greenhouse gas emissions reduction, 184.895, 184.897

Health care occupations

- Allergic response treatment, 339.869, 433.800 et seq.
- Behavior analysts, 676.800
- Clinical training settings, student placement standards, 413.435
- Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Naturopaths, see **NATUROPATHS**
- Needs assessment, evaluation of programs, 348.900
- Nurses, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
- Nursing home administrators, 678.730, 678.820

EDUCATION (Cont.)

Health care occupations (Cont.)

- Opiate overdose treatment, 689.681
- Oregon Center for Health Professions, 352.223
- Pain management education, 413.572, 413.590, 413.592

Hunter safety, training programs, minors, 497.360

Inhalants, dangers, 430.272

Initiative and referendum petition circulators, 250.048

Institutionalized persons, diplomas, 339.877

Institutions

- City improvement assessments, installment payment, 223.212
- Gifts and donations, see **Gifts and donations**, this topic
- Insurance

 - Beneficiaries, life, 743.030
 - Blanket health, 743.534

- Tax exemption, 317.080
- Unrelated business income, corporate excise tax, 317.920, 317.950

Invasive Species Council, 570.755

Judges, educational programs, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**

Juveniles, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Literary and scientific institutions, property tax, exemptions, 307.130, 307.162

Local or special acts prohibited, CONST. IV §23

Long term care, educational employees, 243.872

Mandated programs, state and federal, financing, 327.645

Manufactured structure dealers, 446.711

Maternal mental health, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**

Motor carriers, education program, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Motor vehicle dealers, requirements, 822.027

Motorcycles, see **MOTORCYCLES**

Naturopaths, see **NATUROPATHS**

Notary public education courses, 194.325, 194.360

Nurses, see **NURSES AND NURSING**

Nursing home administrators, 678.730, 678.820

Occupational licenses and permits

- Continuing education, see **CONTINUING EDUCATION**, generally
- Educational requirements, waiver, 670.010, 670.020

Opiate overdose treatment, 689.681

Oregon Health and Science University, see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**, generally

Pain management, health care professionals, 413.572, 413.590, 413.592

Parents, see **PARENT AND CHILD**, generally

Pharmacists, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**

Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee, 414.381

Pollution control, 468.035, 468A.135

Probationers, finding and maintaining approved schooling, 137.540

Professional licenses and permits

- Continuing education, see **CONTINUING EDUCATION**, generally
- Educational requirements, waiver, 670.010, 670.020

Quality Education Commission, see **QUALITY EDUCATION COMMISSION**, generally

Radio, educational programming, 354.410, 354.420, 354.430

Real estate licensees, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**

Recycling and waste reduction, 459A.750

EDUCATION (Cont.)

- Restaurants, mandatory first aid training,** 624.130
- Rules**
 - Correctional institutions, education services to inmates, 341.317
 - Discrimination, generally, 659.850, 659.855
 - Youth apprenticeship trainee ratios, 344.750
- Scholarships**
 - Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
 - Human Services, Department of, 411.128, 411.175
- School finance,** see **SCHOOL FINANCE**, generally
- School officers and employees,** see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally
- Schools and school districts,** see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**, generally
- Schoolteachers,** see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**, generally
- Special legislation, prohibition,** CONST. IV §23
- State comprehensive education plan, Chief Education Officer,** 351.203
- Student Access and Completion, Office of,** see **STUDENT ACCESS AND COMPLETION, OFFICE OF**, generally
- Superintendent of Public Instruction,** see **SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**, generally
- Tax consultants, preparers,** see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
- Taxation, school finance,** see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Television,** see **TELEVISION**
- Tobacco and smoking, education program,** see **TOBACCO AND SMOKING**
- Training programs, conference fees, disposition,** 326.340
- Vaccines, shortages, prioritization,** 433.040
- Veterans,** see **VETERANS**
- Veterinarians,** see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
- Vocational education and rehabilitation,** see **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION**, generally
- Withholding of state funds, discrimination,** 659.855

EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE POLICY ADVISOR

- Appointment,** 660.312
- Duties,** 329.850, 660.312
- Rules,** 660.312

EDUCATION CASH ACCOUNT

- (Generally),** 327.485
- Appropriation,** 327.495
- Fees, deposits,** 326.320
- Projects, contracts,** 327.490

EDUCATION COMMISSION, QUALITY

- See **QUALITY EDUCATION COMMISSION**, generally

EDUCATION FUND, OREGON

- (Generally),** 348.696, 348.716

EDUCATION INVESTMENT BOARD, OREGON

- (Generally),** see note preceding, 326.011

EDUCATION INVESTMENT BOARD, OREGON (Cont.)

- Achievement compacts,** see note preceding, 326.761
- Chief Education Officer,** see **CHIEF EDUCATION OFFICER**, generally
- Early Learning Council,** see **EARLY LEARNING COUNCIL**, generally
- Network of Quality Teaching and Learning,** 342.950, 342.953
- STEM Investment Council,** 326.500
- Strategic investments,** 327.800 et seq.

EDUCATION SEISMIC FUND

- (Generally),** 286A.768

EDUCATION SERVICE DISTRICTS

- See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EDUCATION STABILITY FUND

- See **SCHOOL FINANCE**

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF

- (Generally),** 326.111
- Account,** 326.115
- Appropriations,** see **STATE FINANCE**
- Early Learning Division,** see **EARLY LEARNING DIVISION**, generally
- Environmental Justice Task Force, duties,** 182.535 et seq.
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks,** 326.603, 326.604, 326.606, 702.017
- Network of Quality Teaching and Learning,** 342.950, 342.953
- Public contracts, procurement authority,** 279A.050 et seq.
- Public education facility information database,** 326.547
- Reports to legislature,** see **LEGISLATURE**
- Sick leave, employees, transfer,** 326.113
- State finance,** see **STATE FINANCE**
- Youth Development Division,** see **YOUTH DEVELOPMENT DIVISION**, generally

EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF

- Administrative officer, Superintendent of Public Instruction,** 326.310
- Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, services,** 184.345
- Appropriations,** 326.540, 327.495
- Chairperson,** 326.041
- Charter school sponsorship,** 338.075
- Creation,** 326.021
- Duties and powers, generally,** 326.011, 326.051
- Employees, approving appointment,** 326.310
- Intellectual property,** 326.520, 326.530, 326.540
- Meetings,** 326.041
- Members**
 - Appointment,** 326.021, 326.031
 - Compensation,** 326.041
 - Expenses,** 326.041
 - Qualifications,** 326.021, 326.031
 - Removal,** 326.021
 - Terms,** 326.021, 326.031
 - Vacancies,** 326.031
- Policy direction for implementing agreements, Higher Education Coordinating Commission,** 348.890
- Policy, establishing,** 326.011

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FUND

(Generally), 346.019

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

See **TELEVISION**

EDUCATOR PREPARATION IMPROVEMENT FUND

(Generally), 342.971

EDUCATORS BENEFIT ACCOUNT, OREGON

(Generally), 243.880, 243.882

EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON

(Generally), 243.862, 243.864

Account, 243.880, 243.882

Assessments, participation, 243.882

Authority, 243.878

Benefit plans

(Generally), 243.866

Board authority, 243.878

Flexible, 243.874

Hospital reimbursement methodology, 243.879

Limitations on district participation, 243.886

Local government election to participate, 243.867

Long term care, 243.870, 243.872

Monthly participation assessment, 243.882

Oregon Health Insurance Exchange, 741.310

Other than health and dental, 243.868

Regional plans, limited areas of state, 243.866

Termination of participation, 243.878

Chairperson and vice chairperson, 243.862

Contracts, 243.864, 243.866, 243.868, 243.874

Definitions, 243.860

Educational materials, long term care, 243.872

Meetings, quorum, 243.862

Members, 243.862

Oregon Educators Revolving Fund, 243.884

Part-time faculty, benefits, 351.704

Payroll deductions, 243.866, 243.876

Reports, payroll disbursing officers, 243.876

Rules, 243.864, 243.866, 243.874, 243.884

EDUCATORS REVOLVING FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 243.884

EGGS

Advertising, 632.771, 632.786

Agriculture, State Department of, powers,
632.761

Confinement of hens

(Generally), 632.840

Definitions, 632.835

Improper confinement, 632.845

Penalties, 632.840

Sales prohibitions, 632.850

Containers

Condemnation, 632.761

Defined, 632.705

Labeling, see **Labeling, stamping, marking con-
tainers**, this topic

Number, 632.741

Seals, 632.741

Violations, 632.786

EGGS (Cont.)

Definitions, 632.705, 632.835

Fees, licenses and permits, 632.720, 632.730,
632.741, 632.815

Handlers

Business plan, confinement of hens, 632.840

Definition, 632.705

Fees, 632.741

Licenses, 632.715, 632.720

Records, 632.741

Violations, 632.786

Inspection

By department, 632.761

Federal Act, application, 632.705

Invoice required, 632.745

Labeling, stamping, marking containers

Information, 632.771

Seals, 632.741, 632.771

Laying conditions, see **Confinement of hens**, this
topic

Licenses and permits

Breakers, 632.730

Fees, 632.720, 632.730, 632.741, 632.815

Handlers, 632.715, 632.720

Renewal, rule compliance, egg-laying hens, 632.840

Penalties, 632.840, 632.990, 632.995

Permits, breakers, 632.730

Plant facilities, equipment, 632.756, 632.761

Prohibited acts, generally, 632.786

Records, invoice, inspection, 632.745

Rules, 632.720, 632.756, 632.811, 632.840

Sales

Farm direct sales, 616.680, 616.683, 616.686

Fees, 632.741

Invoice required, 632.745

Products of improperly confined hens, prohibition,
632.850

Reports, records, 632.741

Violations, generally, 632.786

Seals, use, fees, 632.741

Seizure, noncomplying eggs, 632.761

Tax exemptions, equipment

Fresh egg shell industry, 307.397

Processors, 307.462, 307.464, 307.466

EJECTMENT

(Generally), 105.005 et seq.

Admeasurement, 105.040

Alienation, effect, 105.045

Answer

(Generally), 12.040, 105.015

Tenant, 105.020

Complaint, 105.010

Conveyances, effect, 105.045

Damages

(Generally), 105.030

Alienation during pendency, 105.045

Purchaser, alienation during pendency, 105.045

Right to, 105.005

Setoffs, 105.030

Donation, rights of donee, 105.070

Estate, pleading, 105.015

Findings, 105.020, 105.025

Forcible entry and detainer not exclusive,
105.075

Improvements, setoffs, 105.030

Judgments

Effect, 105.055

New trial, effect, 105.060

Possessory right expired, 105.035

Vacation, 105.055

EJECTMENT (Cont.)

- Landlord, defendant, applying or requiring notice**, 105.020
- Limitation of actions**, 12.040, 12.050
- New trial**, 105.055, 105.060
- Notice to quit**, 105.075
- Ouster, proof**, 105.050
- Parties**
 - (Generally), 105.005, 105.020
 - Substitution, 105.020
- Pleadings**, 12.040, 105.010, 105.015, 105.020
- Possession**
 - New trial, effect, 105.060
 - Right expired, judgment, 105.035
 - Right of action, 105.005
- Setoffs**, 105.030
- Survey**, 105.030
- Tax lien foreclosures**, 312.218
- Tenancy in common**
 - Contribution, 105.080
 - Evidence, 105.050
- Tenant, landlord, substituting**, 105.020
- Venue**, 14.040
- Verdict**, 105.020, 105.025

ELDER ABUSE WORK GROUP, OREGON

(Generally), see *note after*, 124.095

ELDERLY AND DISABLED HOUSING FUND

(Generally), 456.535, 456.539

ELDERLY AND DISABLED HOUSING SINKING FUND

(Generally), 456.543

ELDERLY AND DISABLED SPECIAL TRANSPORTATION FUND

(Generally), 391.800 et seq.
Transfer of moneys into, identification card fees, 184.642

ELDERLY HOUSING BONDS

See **BONDS**

ELDERLY PERSONS

See **SENIOR CITIZENS**, generally

ELECTIONS

- Absent electors**
 - (Generally), 253.005 et seq.
 - Ballots**
 - Alteration of application prohibited, 253.710
 - Challenge, 253.700
 - Counting, 253.080
 - Delivery, 253.065
 - Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
 - Receipt by county clerk, procedure, 253.080
 - Replacement ballots, 253.065
 - Return from elector, deadline, 253.070
 - Counting ballots, 253.080
 - Definitions, 253.005
 - Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
 - Presidential elections, electors moving to another state, ballot, 247.435

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Absent electors (Cont.)**
 - Registration card or information, mailing, 247.015
- Abstracts of votes**, 254.545, 254.546
- Actions for violations**, 260.225, 260.351, 260.532
- Addresses**, see **Residence**, this topic
- Advertising, false, liability**, 260.532
- Affidavits**
 - Assembly of electors, notice of meeting, publication, 249.735
 - Certificate of nomination statements, truth, 249.720
 - Oaths and affirmations, see **Oaths and affirmations**, this topic
- Age, voting**, 247.016, CONST. II §2
- Alcoholic beverages, local option**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Annexation**, see **Cities**, this topic
- Appeal and review**
 - Circuit court, appeal from Secretary of State or county clerk, 246.910
 - Contests, 258.085
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Reapportionment, congressional districts, 188.125
- Application of laws**, see **Conduct of elections, application of laws**, this topic
- Appointments**
 - County central committee, temporary chairperson, 248.043
 - Recount, counting boards, 258.200
 - Treasurers, 260.035, 260.038, 260.118
- Apportionment**
 - (Generally), 188.010
 - Congressional districts, 188.125, 188.140
 - Legislative districts, 188.290, 188.295, CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7, CONST. IV §8, CONST. XVIII §5
 - Rules, 188.015
- Armed forces**, see **Military**, this topic; **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
- Arrest, immunity of electors**, CONST. II §13
- Assembly of electors**
 - (Generally), 249.735
 - Filing officer, supervising officer, conduct of nominating convention, 249.737
 - Minutes, signature verification, 249.005, 249.008
- Attorney fees**
 - Contests, 258.046
 - False publications, actions, 260.532
- Attorney General**
 - Certificate, filing, 180.030
 - Complaint, violations, action, 260.345
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- Audit, computerized voting system, Secretary of State**, 246.565
- Ballots**
 - (Generally), 254.115 et seq.
 - Absent electors, see **Absent electors**, this topic
 - Adjustment, death, withdrawal or disqualification of candidate, 254.165
 - Cast legally, when, 247.007
 - Challenging, see **Challenges**, this topic
 - City offices and measures, see **Cities**, this topic
 - Clear marking, requirement, 254.505
 - Consolidation of cities, ballot title, 222.250
 - Contents, 254.145
 - Contest of election, distribution error, 258.016, 258.026
 - Counting
 - (Generally), 247.007, 254.478, 254.485
 - Absent electors, 253.080
 - Hand counts, 254.495, 254.529

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Ballots (Cont.)

- Counting (Cont.)
 - Personnel, 254.476
 - "Presidential only" ballots, 254.515
 - Recounts, see **Recounts**, this topic
 - Scanning, 254.478
 - Security plans, 254.074
 - Tally, see **Tally of ballots**, this topic
 - Voidness of ballot, 254.505
 - Watchers, 254.482
 - Write-in votes, tally, 254.500
- County charters, home rule, title preparation, 203.760
- Deadline extension, emergencies, 254.471
- Delivery, 247.307, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575, 254.470
- Design, 254.115, 254.135, 254.145
- Destruction, 254.483, 254.535, 260.715
- Disposition, post-election, 254.483
- Distribution, prohibited, 260.675
- District boards, position or zone number, statement, 255.291
- District elections, title preparation, 255.085
- Drop sites
 - (Generally), 254.470
 - Crimes and offenses, 260.695
- Emergencies, extension of return deadline, 254.471
- Financial estimate, measures, statement, 254.135
- Format, acquainting electors, county clerk, 254.071
- General or special election, 254.135
- Imitation ballots, 260.695
- Incumbent designation, judges, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
- Initiative and referendum, titles, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Irrigation districts, election law not applicable, 545.139
- Judicial candidates, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
- Justification statement, recall election, 249.877
- Marking
 - (Generally), 254.470
 - Assistance, 254.445
 - Compartments for, locations issuing ballots, 254.472
 - Method, acquainting electors, county clerk, 254.071
 - Stickers or other devices, use, 254.505
- Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
- Names
 - (Generally), 254.135
 - False name, ballot requests, 260.715
 - Ineligibility, membership in certain organizations, 236.030
 - Order, 254.145, 254.155
 - Removal, failure to file statements of contributions and expenditures, 260.241
 - Unexpired and succeeding terms, placing candidate's name in both places, 249.013
- New county, election on, title, 202.030
- "Nonaffiliated," printed with candidate's name, 254.135
- Nonpartisan office, nomination ballot for candidates, 254.125, 254.135
- Political party names, printed with candidate name, 254.135
- Primary election ballot, 254.115, 254.365
- Printing or furnishing
 - County clerk, 254.185
 - Prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695
 - Specifications, 254.195
- Prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695, 260.715

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Ballots (Cont.)

- Property tax levies, 280.075
 - Recall elections, 249.865 et seq., 254.175, CONST. II §18
 - Recounts, see **Recounts**, this topic
 - Replacement ballots, 254.470, 254.480
 - Return by person other than elector, time, 254.470
 - Sample ballots, 254.195, 254.445, 260.695
 - Security, generally, 254.074, 254.483
 - Spoiled, 254.470, 254.480
 - Statement of contributions and expenditures, failure to file, name removal, 260.241
 - Tally, see **Tally of ballots**, this topic
 - Titles
 - Annexations, 222.130
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
 - Unused, 254.483
 - Void ballots, 254.505
 - Write-in votes, space for, 254.145
- Bar, Oregon State**, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**
- Bets, election results**, 260.635
- ### Bonds
- Cities
 - Bridge, 381.240, 381.611, 381.615
 - Irrigation and fire protection system, 225.360
 - Sewer systems, 224.232, 454.125, 454.235
 - Community college districts, 341.681
 - Counties
 - Roads, 370.031, 370.120, 370.130
 - Transportation facilities, intergovernmental entities, 190.083
 - Districts
 - (Generally), 255.005, 255.022
 - Notice, 255.085
 - Interstate bridges, county construction, 381.440
 - Issuance by resolution or nonemergency ordinance, 287A.150
 - Light rail, Tri-Met, electoral approval, 267.334
 - Qualifications of electors, CONST. II §2
 - Sanitary districts, 450.095
 - Schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- ### Boundary changes
- Cities, notice to county clerk, 246.245
 - Directives from Secretary of State, after census, 246.410
 - District, see **Districts**, this topic
 - Maps, provision of, 254.321, 255.288
 - Precincts, see **Precincts**, this topic
- ### Bribery, CONST. II §7
- ### Campaign finance
- (Generally), CH. 259, 260.005 et seq.
 - Accounts of contributions and expenditures, 260.055
 - Administration, 260.200 et seq.
 - Ballot Measure 47 (2006), CH. 259
 - Campaign account, political committee, 260.054
 - Certificates and certification, see **Certificates and certification**, this topic
 - City or county provisions, 260.163
 - Civil penalties, 260.232, 260.234
 - Corporations, paid-in-capital, supporting candidates, etc., filing reports, 260.049
 - Definitions, 260.005, 260.007
 - Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046
 - Electronic filing system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057, 260.118, 260.163, 260.255
 - Enforcement, 260.200 et seq.
 - Excess contributions, use, 260.407
 - False name, contributions, 260.402

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Campaign finance (Cont.)

- Forms, prescribing and furnishing, 260.200
- In-kind contributions
 - Insufficient filing, updating, 260.064
 - Reporting expenditures that are both in-kind contributions and expenditures, 260.095
- Income tax, contributions
 - Charitable checkoff program, 305.754 et seq.
 - Credit, 316.102
- Independent expenditures, when statement required, 260.044
- Initiative, referendum, recall
 - (Generally), 260.118
 - Chief petitioner accounts, 260.262
 - Definitions, 260.005
 - Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046
 - Petition account, petition committee, 260.054
 - Statements of contributions and expenditures, 260.118
 - Treasurer, appointment, 260.038
- Inspection, accounts, 260.055
- Legislative sessions, contributions during, 260.076
- Loans, written agreements, 260.056
- Lobbying restrictions, 171.756
- Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756
- Political committees, see **Political committees**, this topic
- Professional services by candidate, expenditures to candidate, 260.409
- Residents of electoral district, origination of contribution, CONST. II §22
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Solicitation of public employees, 260.432
- Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046
- Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic
- Surplus contributions, use, 260.407
- Treasurers, see **Treasurers**, this topic

Census, boundary changes, directives from Secretary of State, 246.410

Central committees

- County, see **County central committees**, this topic
- State, see **State central committees**, this topic

Certificates and certification

- Campaign contributions and expenditures
 - Civil penalties, 260.232, 260.234
 - Removal from ballot, failure to file, 260.241
 - Under \$3500, filing, 260.112
 - Withholding certificates, failure to file, 260.245
- Certificate of election
 - Cities, 254.565
 - Counties, 254.545
 - Requirement, prior to taking oath of office, 254.568
 - Secretary of State, 254.555
 - Withholding, failure to file campaign finance statements, 260.245
- District elections, results, 255.295
- Nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
- Petitions, knowing false certification, 260.555
- Recount results, 258.221

Certificates of nomination

- (Generally), 249.705
- Acceptance by nominee, 249.712
- Assembly of electors, filing, 249.735
- Contents, 249.720
- Filing, 249.722, 249.735

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Certificates of nomination (Cont.)

- Individual electors, 249.740
- Preparation and delivery, 254.545, 254.555
- Preservation, 249.012
- Register, entry, 249.810
- Signature sheets
 - Alteration of information on, 260.567
 - Certification, 249.740
 - Signing, electors, 249.076
- Withholding, failure to file campaign finance statements, 260.245

Challenges

- (Generally), 254.415, 254.426
- Absent elector ballots, 253.700
- Electors, suspected not qualified, 254.415
- Return envelopes, unsigned or nonmatching signature, 254.431
- Written challenge statements, destruction, 254.535

Charters, see **Cities**, this topic; **Counties**, this topic

Cities

- (Generally), CONST. II §14a, CONST. IV §1
- Annexation
 - (Generally), 222.111 et seq., 222.130
 - Ballot title, 222.130
 - Boundary commission counties, 199.505
 - Contiguous territory to city, 222.120, 222.750
 - Proclamation
 - Annexations receiving majority of votes, 222.160, 222.750
 - With and without city election, 222.170
 - Results, determining, city legislative body, 222.150
- Ballots
 - See also **Ballots**, this topic
 - Annexations, titles, 222.130
 - Incorporations, boundary descriptions, 221.040
 - Initiative and referendum, titles, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Local option tax, titles, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075
 - State and county, use, city offices and measures, 254.035, 254.115
- Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Boundary changes
 - Map of proposed boundaries, 254.321
 - Notice to county clerk, 246.245
- Campaign finance provisions, 260.163
- Canvass of city measures, 254.565
- Casinos, siting, 227.172
- Certificate of election, delivery, 254.565
- Charters
 - Confirmation, CONST. II §14a
 - Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
- City-county consolidation, see **City-county consolidation**, this topic
- Community houses, construction financing, 276.732, 276.734, 276.736
- Conduct, all city elections, ORS chapters 246 to 260 govern, 221.200
- Consolidation of territories, 222.250, 222.260, 222.265, 222.270, 222.275, 222.280
- Council members, vacancies, special election to fill, 221.160
- County concern ordinances, application within city, 203.040
- County service districts, incorporation, 451.585
- Dates, city measures or city office, 221.230
- Declarations of candidacy, filing fee, 221.050
- Disincorporations, 221.621
- Districts, annexation to, result, certification, 198.905

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Cities (Cont.)

- Elective city offices, 221.902, 254.035, CONST. VI §7
 - Expense, special elections, varying, 254.046
 - General elections, application of laws, CONST. II §14a
 - Housing authority, need, 456.080
 - Incorporation
 - (Generally), 221.050
 - City council members, 221.050, 221.090
 - County service districts, 451.585
 - Date, 221.040
 - Notice of election, 221.050
 - Territory adjoining existing city, election costs, 221.061
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Joinder to districts, result, determination, 198.905
 - Joint operating agencies, electric power, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
 - Land use planning, regional agency, 195.025
 - Laws applicable, 221.906
 - Local acts, CONST. I §21
 - Local option
 - Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
 - Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
 - Merger
 - (Generally), 222.610, CONST. XI §2a
 - Election returns, filing, 222.710
 - Submitting question to electors, 222.620, 222.650
 - Multiple offices, candidacy, 249.013
 - Municipal offices, candidates, nominating and electing, laws applicable, 221.180
 - Museums, bonds, authorization, 358.375
 - Newly elected persons, certificate of election, delivery, 254.565
 - Nominating petitions, signatures, 221.050
 - Officers, 221.902, 254.035, CONST. VI §7
 - Orchestras, 358.820, 358.831, 358.840, 358.850
 - Ordinances, vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
 - Park commission, creation, 226.131
 - Parks
 - Board abolition, 226.230, 226.240
 - Tax levy, 226.220
 - Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090
 - Road district, inclusion, 371.060
 - Special assessments, street lighting, maintenance and cleaning, electoral approval, 223.851
 - Statements, certified, offices, candidates and measures for vote, filing, chief elections officer, 254.095
 - Street improvement, through highways, 373.220
 - Tax levy, local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
 - Time and place, 254.035, CONST. II §14a
 - Transfer, boundary commission counties, 199.507
 - Water commerce aid, loans, 223.886
 - Withdrawal, boundary commission counties, 199.505
- ### City-county consolidation
- (Generally), 199.735
 - Date, 199.730, 199.735
 - Majority vote, 199.440
- ### Committeepersons, precincts, see Precinct committeepersons, this topic
- ### Committees
- County, see **County central committees**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Committees (Cont.)

- Political committees, see **Political committees**, this topic
 - State, see **State central committees**, this topic
- ### Community college districts, see COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS
- ### Compensation and salaries
- Election boards, certification, 254.545
 - Employment, acceptance where compensation to be contributed, 260.422
 - Presidential electors, 248.380
 - Recount costs, including, 258.231
 - Recounts, counting boards, 258.200
- ### Compilations, election laws, preparation and printing, 246.160
- ### Complaints
- (Generally), 260.345
 - False statements, publication, 260.532
 - Help America Vote Act (federal), procedure, 246.190
 - Legislator violations, investigations, 171.450 et seq.
 - Statement of contributions or expenditures, insufficiency, 260.205
- ### Computerized voting system, audit, Secretary of State, 246.565
- ### Conduct of elections, application of laws
- (Generally), 254.016, CONST. II §8
 - Vote by mail, requirements, 254.465
- ### Congress, see Representatives, U.S., this topic; Senators, U.S., this topic
- ### Constitution
- Adoption, CONST. XVIII §1, CONST. XVIII §2, CONST. XVIII §3
 - Amendments, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1
 - Revision, CONST. XVII §2
- ### Construction and interpretation
- Election laws, uniformity, 246.110
 - Military or overseas elector law, 253.500
 - Policy, assistance, electors, 247.005
 - Primary elections, statutes, 254.025
- ### Contests
- See also **QUO WARRANTO**
- (Generally), 258.006
 - Appeals, 258.085
 - Attorney fees, 258.046
 - Costs, see **Costs**, this topic
 - County clerk, contestee, 258.006
 - Filing, 258.036
 - Governor, CONST. V §6
 - Grounds, 258.016
 - Hearing, 258.055
 - Incumbents defeated for reelection, vacancy, CONST. XV §1
 - Initiative and referendum, 258.016, 258.075
 - Legislators, returns of members, judging, CONST. IV §11
 - Notice, 258.055
 - Persons authorized to contest, 258.016
 - Petition, 258.036
 - Recall election, 258.016, 258.063
 - Successful, effect, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075
- ### Contributions, political, see Campaign finance, this topic
- ### Conventions
- National
 - Delegates, selection, 248.315
 - Organizing and selecting delegates, 248.007
 - Nominating, assembly of electors, 249.735, 249.737
- ### Conviction of crime
- Holding office, 137.281
 - Voting rights, effect, 137.275, 137.281, CONST. II §3

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Corporate stock and stockholders**, see **CORPORATE STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS**
- Corporations, directors**, see **CORPORATIONS**
- Corrections**
 - Campaign finance statements, filing, proceedings to compel, 260.225
 - Election document copy, 249.004
- Costs**
 - Actions for violations, condition of continuance, 260.351
 - Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
 - Contests
 - (Generally), 258.046
 - Special election, successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075
 - Financing, transfers, Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
 - Recounts, 258.231
- Counties**
 - (Generally), 202.030
 - Airport district, inclusion, 838.010
 - Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
 - Borrowing from general road fund, supplementing depleted election accounts, 294.050
 - Boundary changes
 - Certification of election, 202.050
 - Eligibility for elections, 202.180
 - Map of proposed boundaries, 254.321
 - Procedure and ballot title, 202.030
 - Transfer of records, 202.180
 - Campaign finance provisions, 260.163
 - Central committees, see **County central committees**, this topic
 - Certificate of election, delivery, 254.545
 - Charters
 - Adoption, change, repeal, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10
 - Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
 - City-county consolidation, see **City-county consolidation**, this topic
 - Civil service systems, 241.006, 241.009
 - Clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic
 - Commissioners
 - (Generally), 203.230, 203.240, 204.005, 204.013, 204.017, CONST. VII(Orig) §12
 - Position number, 204.013, 204.017
 - Dates of elections, 203.085
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, county officers, 249.056
 - District attorneys, see **District attorneys**, this topic
 - Emergencies
 - Elections emergencies, fiscal distress, 246.710
 - Emergency elections, dates, 203.085
 - Fire protection bond, tax elections, 476.330
 - Health board, establishment, 431.412
 - Historical fund, creation, 358.171
 - Home rule, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Land use planning, regional agency, 195.025
 - Local option
 - Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
 - Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
 - New counties
 - (Generally), 202.030 et seq.
 - Ballot title, 202.030
 - Certification, county clerk, 202.050
 - Commissioners and county judge, 202.100

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Counties (Cont.)**
 - New counties (Cont.)
 - Creation, 202.030
 - Proclamation by Governor, 202.060
 - Records, transfer, 202.180
 - Results, proclamation declaring new county, 202.060
 - Nonpartisan offices, 249.002, 254.005
 - Officers, 204.005, CONST. IV §23, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VI §7, CONST. VI §10, CONST. VII(Orig) §12, CONST. VII(Orig) §15, CONST. VII(Orig) §16
 - Ordinances
 - Elective offices, changes to selection of, 203.035
 - Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
 - Parks, recreation areas and forests, alienation, 275.330
 - Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090
 - Proposing, procedure, etc., 203.720 et seq.
 - Road bonds
 - (Generally), 370.031
 - Results, declaring, 370.130
 - Use of funds, limitations, 370.120
 - Sheriffs, see **Sheriffs**, this topic
 - Tax levy
 - Intergovernmental entities, transportation facilities, bond service, 190.083
 - Local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
 - Transportation facilities, financing, intergovernmental entities, 190.083
 - Treasurer, election of, 204.005, CONST. VI §6
 - Vacancy, county commissioners and judges, filling, 236.210
 - Validity of election, officials refusing or neglecting duties, 202.090
 - Voters' pamphlets
 - See also **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
 - (Generally), 251.305 et seq.
 - Cost, pamphlet preparation, 251.365, 251.375
 - Deadline for distribution, 251.315
 - Disclaimer, accuracy of statement content, 251.335
 - Electoral district, defined, 251.325, 251.385
 - Explanatory statement, 251.345
 - Fees, 251.325
 - Filing arguments or statements, 251.335, 251.355
 - Information required to be included, 251.315
 - Nonproduction, inclusion of information in state pamphlet, 251.067
 - Portrait of candidate, filing, 251.335
 - Public records law, materials filed by candidate, exemption, 251.430
 - Rules, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
 - Schedule, producing and distributing pamphlet, 251.325
 - Statements and arguments
 - Content, 251.395, 251.405, 251.415
 - Explanatory statement, 251.345
 - Filing, 251.335, 251.355
 - Format, candidate's statement, 251.425
 - Inadmissible, 251.435
 - Libel, liability, 251.415
 - Omission from pamphlet, 251.358
 - Public records law, exemption, 251.430
- Counting, ballots**, see **Ballots**, this topic
- County central committees**
 - (Generally), 248.031
 - Authority, 248.031

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

County central committees (Cont.)

- Executive committees, selection and authority, 248.045
- Meetings, 248.033, 248.043, 248.045
- Membership, 248.031
- Property transfer, retiring committee, 248.035
- Proxies, prohibition, 248.045
- Rules, adoption, amendment or repeal, 248.031, 248.045
- Temporary chairperson, 248.043

County clerks

- Abstracts of votes, 254.545, 254.546
- Appeal, act or failure to act, circuit court, 246.910
- Authority to conduct election, 246.200
- Boundary change, city, notice, 246.245
- Campaign finance statements, filing officer, 260.163
- Conferences, election law administration, organizing and conducting, Secretary of State, 246.140
- Contests, contestee, 258.006
- Death of electors, duties, 247.570
- Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021
- Election of, 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §15
- Hours, office, election days, 246.270
- Local election officials, supervising and assisting, 246.210
- Mandamus, compliance with directive or instruction, 246.820
- Oaths, administering, 246.250
- Personnel, equipment, supplies, etc., employing and procuring, 246.250
- Recall elections, duties, 254.546
- Registration validity, inquiry, 247.195
- Security plans and procedures, generally, 254.074, 254.483
- Watchers, ballot counting, authorization, 254.482

Crimes and offenses

- See also **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- (Generally), 260.993
- Ballots
 - (Generally), 260.695, 260.715
 - Printing or distributing, prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695
- Bets and wagers on results, 260.635
- Bribery, CONST. II §7
- Central committees, retiring; failure to make available property, records, and funds, 248.035, 248.085, 248.380
- Complaints, see **Complaints**, this topic
- Contest, cause, deliberate and material violation, 258.016
- Conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
- Court proceedings for violations, 260.225, 260.351, 260.532
- Discrimination for reporting elections violations, unlawful employment practice, 659A.228
- Election notices; defacing, destroying, etc., 260.695
- Election officials, failure to comply with interpretations of Secretary of State, 260.685
- Electioneering, 260.695
- Employment
 - Acceptance, compensation to be politically contributed, 260.422
 - Public employees, solicitation and activities, 260.432
- Evidence, violations, seeking, Secretary of State, 246.046
- Extorting money, threats or intimidation, 260.575
- False information or statements
 - (Generally), 260.715
 - Ballots, inability to mark, 260.695

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- False information or statements (Cont.)
 - Campaign finance, contributions, false name, 260.402
 - Presidential elections, eligibility verification, 247.420
 - Publications, advertising, 260.532
 - Voter registration, 247.171
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Laws, copies, furnishing, filing officers and candidates, 260.315
- Nomination, deprivation for deliberate and material violations, 260.355
- Office holding, deprivation, 260.355, 260.365
- Personal use of campaign contributions, 260.407
- Presidential elections, registration and eligibility verification, supplying false information, 247.420
- Professional services by candidate, expenditures to candidate, 260.409
- Reward to procure election, CONST. II §7
- Statement of contributions and expenditures, failure to file, 260.232, 260.234
- Threat to procure election, CONST. II §7
- Undue influence, 260.665
- Vote tally
 - (Generally), 260.715
 - Premature release, 260.705
 - Systems, illegal acts, 260.645
- Voters' pamphlets
 - Language used, 251.055
 - Portraits, 251.075
- Voting machines, illegal acts, 260.645
- Voting, generally, 247.007, 260.695, 260.715

Cross-nomination system, 254.135

Date

- (Generally), CONST. II §14
- City incorporation, 221.040
- City measures or city office, 221.230, CONST. II §14a
- City park tax levy, 226.220
- City-county consolidation, 199.730, 199.735
- County elections, 203.085
- Districts, board members, 255.335
- General and primary elections, 254.056
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Land use planning, regional agency, cities and counties, 195.025
- Legislative Assembly, calling, 171.185
- New county, election on, 202.030
- Number of days held, limiting, state policy, 171.180
- Public projects, counties, tax levy, 280.070
- School districts, board members, 255.335

Death

- Candidates
 - (Generally), CONST. II §24
 - Ballot adjustment, 254.165
 - Major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.205
- Electors, duties of county clerks and Secretary of State, 247.570

Declarations of candidacy

- Contents, 249.031
- Evidence of candidacy, 249.042
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Filing, 249.020
- Filing officer, 249.035
- Legislative candidates, residence verification, 249.052
- Official dating, 249.006

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Declarations of candidacy (Cont.)

School elections, application of laws, 332.122
Time for filing, 249.037
Withdrawal, 249.170

Definitions

Absent elector, 253.005
Agent, 260.005
Assembly of electors, 249.735
Ballot, 246.012, 254.005
Candidate, 249.002, 251.005, 258.006, 260.005
Chief elections officer, 254.005
City office, 251.005
Clearly identified, 260.005
Clerk, 253.005
Committee director, 260.005
Committee office, 248.002
Communication in support of or in opposition to a clearly identified candidate or measure, 260.005
Contestant, contestee, 258.006
Contribute, 260.005
Contribution, 260.005, 260.007
Controlled committee, 260.005
Controlled directly or indirectly by a candidate, 260.005
County clerk, 246.012, 247.002, 248.002, 249.002, 250.005, 251.005, 253.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
County governing body, 246.012
District board, 255.005
District election, 254.005, 255.005, 255.012
District election authority, 255.115
Election, 246.012
Election document, 246.021
Elections officer, 255.005
Elector, 246.012, 247.002, 248.002, 249.002, 250.005, 251.005, 253.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
Expend, 260.005
Expenditure, 260.005, 260.007
Filing officer, 254.165, 260.005
Full recount, 258.006
Funds donated, 260.407
Governing body, 246.012
Incumbent, 260.550
Independent expenditure, 260.005
Initiative petition, 260.005
Judge, 249.002, 260.005
Local election official, 246.012
Major political party, 254.005
Mass mailing, 260.005
Measure, 246.012, 250.005, 251.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
Member, 248.002, 249.002
Member (political party), 248.002
Military or overseas elector, 253.510
Minor political party, 249.002, 254.005
Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
Occupation, 260.005
Partial recount, 258.006
Person, 260.005
Petition committee, 260.005
Political committee, 260.005
Precinct, 246.012
Prospective certificates (nomination), 249.740
Prospective petition, 249.002, 250.005, 254.005
Public employee, 260.432
Public employer, 260.432
Public office, 249.002, 260.005
Recall petition, 260.005
Recount (full or partial), 258.006
Referendum petition, 260.005
Registration card, 247.002

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

Regular district election, 254.005, 255.005
School district, 255.005
Simulated election, 254.068
State office, 249.002, 254.650, 260.005
Undue influence, 260.665
Vote tally system, 246.012, 254.005, 260.645
Voting machine, 246.012, 254.005

Delegates, national party conventions, organizing and selecting, 248.007

Delivery

See also **Mail and mailing**, this topic
Abstract of votes, 254.545, 254.546
Ballots, 247.307, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575, 254.470
Corrected election documents copies, 249.004
Property, retiring central committees, 248.035, 248.085
Prospective petition, officer with whom filed, 249.061
Registration cards, 247.025
Registration lists, charge, 247.940, 247.945
Voter notification cards, 247.181
Voters' pamphlets, Secretary of State to printer, 251.165

Deposits

Cash, recounts, 258.161, 258.250
Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
Waiver, 258.161

Digests, election laws, preparation and printing, 246.160

Disabilities, persons with

Assistance, marking ballot, 254.445
Mental illness, 426.385, CONST. II §3
Registration, 247.015, 247.973
Signature stamp or indicator, use, 246.025

Disaster, natural, financing repairs, emergency date, 171.185

Disqualification of candidate, ballot adjustment, 254.165

Distribution

Election offenses laws, copies, 260.315
Registration cards, 247.178
Voters pamphlets, 251.175

District attorneys

(Generally), 8.610, 249.002, 254.005, CONST. VII(Orig) §17
Certificate of election, filing, 8.620
Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
Qualifications, 8.630, 8.640

Districts

(Generally), 198.740, 255.005
Abstract of votes, preparation, 255.295
Advice and assistance, election officer, authority, 255.035
Airport districts, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
Annexation, 198.745, 198.785, 198.855, 199.505
Applicable laws, 255.022
Apportionment of expenses, 255.305
Ballot titles, 198.815
Board members
(Generally), 255.335
Date of election, 255.335
First board, 198.825
Form for updating information on members, preparation and delivery, 255.069
Nomination, 255.235
Position or zone number
Assigned, ballot statement, 255.291

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Districts (Cont.)

Board members (Cont.)

Position or zone number (Cont.)

Stating, petition for nomination, declaration of candidacy and certificate of nomination, 255.235

Recall, 198.430, 198.440

Terms, 255.325

Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Boundary changes

Maps of electoral zones or subdistricts, provision, 255.288

Notice, 255.045

Proposed change, election date, 199.480

Candidates, district board

Certificates of election, 198.820, 198.825

Multiple positions, same election, 249.013

Nomination, 198.815

Cemetery maintenance districts, see **CEMETERY MAINTENANCE DISTRICTS**

Certification of results, 255.295

Cities, annexation to district

(Generally), 198.866

Results of election, certification, 198.867

Community colleges, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

Consolidation, merger

(Generally), 198.745, 198.905, 198.915

Calling election, 198.903

Initiation of proposal, 198.727

Petition preparation, circulation and filing, procedures and requirements, 198.902

County service districts, see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**

Definitions, 198.705, 255.005, 255.012, 255.115

Delegation, district election authority, responsibility to conduct election, 255.055

Dissolution, 198.745, 198.785, 198.935, 198.940, 198.945

Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

Election officers

Advice and assistance, authority, 255.035

Boundary changes, county clerks, notification, 198.780

Certificates of election, 198.820, 198.825

Expenses

(Generally), 255.305

Payment, 198.430, 198.775

Formation

Calling, 198.745, 198.785, 198.815, 198.840

Counting votes, 198.820

First board, 198.815, 198.820, 198.825

Requests for election, 198.810, 198.815

Geothermal heating districts, see **GEOTHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**

Health districts, see **HEALTH DISTRICTS**

Heritage districts, see **HERITAGE DISTRICTS**

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

Laws applicable, 255.022

Legality determination, 198.785

Library districts, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**

Livestock districts, see **LIVESTOCK DISTRICTS**

Map or description of boundaries, inclusion with ballot, 198.815

Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**

Merger or consolidation

(Generally), 198.895 et seq.

Debt distribution plan, vote upon, 198.900

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Districts (Cont.)

Merger or consolidation (Cont.)

Proposal to join city, procedure, 198.895

Metropolitan Service District, see **METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT**

Nominations

Candidates, district boards, 198.815

Withdrawal, 255.235

Notices

Board members, elections date, 255.075

Bonds, election, 255.085

Dissolution, 198.935

Formation, organization change, 198.815

Mail, in lieu, newspaper publication, 255.215

Measures, election, 255.085

Officers and employees, recall, 198.425

Ordinances, referral, 198.570

Park and recreation, see **PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS**

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**

Procedure, application of laws, 198.740

Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090

Proposed boundary change, 199.480

Recall, officers and employees, 198.425, 198.430

Road districts, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

Sanitary authorities, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**

Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**

Soil and water conservation districts, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**

Special elections, 255.345

Tax levy, local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic

Television translator districts, see **TELEVISION**

Transportation districts, see **TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS**

Vacancies in office, filling, 198.320

Voters pamphlets, application of provisions, 255.022

Water control districts, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**

Water improvement districts, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**

Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS**

Weather modification districts, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**

Wind erosion control districts, 568.840

Withdrawal, 198.745, 198.785, 198.875, 199.505

Documents

Filing, time, 246.021

Verification, 249.004

Economic interest statements, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Election of candidate, results, 254.545, 254.555, 254.565

Election officials

Chief elections officer, Secretary of State, 246.110

Counting boards, 258.200

County clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic

District elections, advice and assistance, authority, 255.035

Failure to comply with interpretation of Secretary of State, 260.685

Secretary of State, see **Secretary of State**, this topic

Electioneering, prohibitions, 260.695

Elections Fund, 246.185

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Elective offices**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Electronic mail voting, military or overseas electors**, 253.690
- Eligibility and qualifications to vote**, see **Qualification of electors**, this topic
- Emergencies**
 - Ballot return deadlines, extension, 254.471
 - County elections emergencies, fiscal distress, 246.710
 - Emergency elections (Generally), 171.185
 - Cities, 221.230
 - Counties, 203.085
 - Districts, 255.345
- Employment**, see **Labor and employment**, this topic
- Equipment, vote recording systems**, see **Voting machines and recording systems**, this topic
- Errors**, see **Mistakes and errors**, this topic
- Evidence**
 - Candidacy, nominating petition or declaration, 249.042
 - Failure to file campaign finance statement, hearing, 260.232
 - No evidence of registration, voting procedure, 254.408
 - Presumption, rebuttable, consent, false publication, 260.532
 - Violations, Secretary of State seeking evidence, 246.046
 - Voters' pamphlets, suit or action to restrain or enjoin publication, material submitted, 251.155
- Expenses and expenditures**
 - Campaign finances, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
 - Cities, special elections, bearing, 254.046
 - Congress, special election, reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
 - District elections, 255.305
 - Initiative and referendum, financial impact estimates, 250.125, 250.127, 250.131
 - Presidential electors, traveling expenses, 248.380
 - Recounts, 258.161
 - Reimbursement, county clerks, recall and certain special elections, 246.179
- Extorting money, threats or intimidation**, 260.575
- Facsimile machines**
 - Filing documents, 246.021
 - Military or overseas electors, casting ballot, 253.690
- False information or statements**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Fees**
 - City council, declaration of candidacy, 221.050
 - Contests, 258.046
 - Declaration of candidacy (Generally), 249.056
 - False publications, actions, attorney fees, 260.532
 - Filing, 249.020
 - Statement of inclusion, 249.031
 - Election documents, payment, time, 246.021
 - Nominating petition, filing, 249.020
 - Registration lists, 247.940, 247.945
 - Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
- Felony conviction**, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
- Filing officers**
 - Campaign finance statements, counties or cities, 260.163
 - Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Filing officers (Cont.)**
 - Furnishing ORS Ch. 260 (finance regulation, offenses), 260.315
- Finances, campaign**, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
- Fines and penalties**
 - See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic (Generally), 260.993, 260.995
 - Campaign contributions, use for payment, 260.407
 - Central committees, retiring; failure to deliver property, records, and funds, 248.035, 248.085
 - Ethics violations, 244.260, 244.282, 244.350, 244.360, 244.370, 244.390
 - False information, supplying, warning, official registration card, 247.171
 - Statements of contributions and expenditures, 260.232, 260.234
 - Supplying false information, registration card, warning, containing, 247.171
- Fire protection districts, rural**, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
- Forms**
 - Campaign finances, accounts, 260.200
 - Directives and instructions to county clerks, Secretary of State, sample forms, including, 246.120
 - Notice
 - Intrastate bridges, 382.370
 - Livestock districts, 607.013
 - Official registration card, 247.171
 - Signature sheets for candidate petitions, 249.009
 - Write-in votes, individuals nominated or elected, acceptance, 254.548
- Fraud, contest, cause**, 258.016
- Free and equal**, CONST. II §1
- Funds and accounts**
 - Campaign account, political committee, 260.054
 - Elections Fund, 246.185
 - Petition account, petition committee, 260.054
 - Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
 - Voting Machine Account, 246.590, 246.600
- Fusion voting**, 254.135
- Gambling, election results**, 260.635
- Government ethics laws**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Governor**
 - Abstract for election, 254.545
 - Ballot return deadline, extending, emergencies, 254.471
 - Constitutional amendments, revisions, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
 - County elections emergency, declaration, 246.710
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.056
 - Election of, CONST. V §4 et seq.
 - Initiative and referendum, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
 - Legislators, state, vacancies, CONST. V §17
 - Proclamation, measures approved, 254.555
- Hearings**
 - Campaign finance statements, failure to file, 260.232
 - Civil penalties, 260.995
 - Contest of election, 258.055
 - Explanatory statements, state measures, 251.215
 - Financial impact estimates, state measures, 250.127
 - Registration qualification, 247.174
 - Validity of registration, 247.195
- Help America Vote Act (federal)**, 246.185, 246.190
- Heritage districts**, see **HERITAGE DISTRICTS**
- Highway lighting districts**
 - Initiative and referendum powers, voters, 372.280

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Highway lighting districts** (Cont.)
 - Officers, recall, 198.430
- Homeless persons, registration**, 247.038
- Hours**
 - Ballot drop sites, 254.470
 - Office of county clerk, election days, 246.270
- Identification**
 - Political committees, identification number, 260.052
 - Portrait or statement, voters' pamphlets, 251.125, 251.335
- Income tax**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Incompetency, adjudication, voting rights effect**, CONST. II §3
- Incumbent, use of term**, 260.550
- Independent candidates**
 - Ballot, "nonaffiliated" printed with candidate name, 254.135
 - Nomination process, 249.705 et seq.
 - Unsuccessful candidate for nomination, major political party, eligibility, same office, 249.048
- Individual electors, nomination, candidates**, 249.740
- Influence, undue, affecting registration, voting or candidacy, prohibition**, 260.665
- Inhabitaney**, see **Residence**, this topic
- Initiative**, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**, generally
- Insanity, incompetency adjudication, voting rights effect**, CONST. II §3
- Interpretation**, see **Construction and interpretation**, this topic
- Intimidation, extorting money**, 260.575
- Joint water and sanitary authorities**
 - (Generally), 450.625
 - Election laws, application, 450.645
- Judges**
 - (Generally), 249.002, 254.005, CONST. VII(Am) §1
 - Ballot information, position, etc., 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
 - Circuit
 - (Generally), CONST. VII(Orig) §10
 - Term, 3.030, CONST. VII(Am) §1
 - Court of Appeals, CONST. VII(Am) §1
 - Declarations of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - Defined, 249.002, 260.005
 - Incumbency, ballot notation, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
 - Justices of the peace, see **Justices of the peace**, this topic
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
 - Supreme Court
 - (Generally), CONST. VII(Am) §1, CONST. VII(Orig) §2, CONST. VII(Orig) §10
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - Position numbers, 2.040
 - Vacancies, CONST. V §16, CONST. VII(Orig) §4
 - Tax Court, 305.452
 - Vacancies, CONST. V §16, CONST. VII(Orig) §4
- Justices of the peace**
 - (Generally), 51.210, 51.230
 - Certificate of election, filing, 51.250
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - Districts, one each, 51.210
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
 - Qualifications, 51.240
 - Term, 51.250
- Labor and employment**
 - Acceptance where compensation to be contributed, 260.422
 - Discrimination for reporting elections violations, 659A.228
 - Lucrative office, more than one, candidacy, 249.013

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Labor and employment** (Cont.)
 - Opinions of employer, communications, 659.780, 659.785
 - Public employees
 - Collective bargaining, representation, 243.682, 243.686, 243.692, 243.766
 - Political activities, 260.432
- Labor and Industries, Commissioner of Bureau of, declaration of candidacy, filing fee**, 249.056
- Laws**
 - Conduct of elections, see **Conduct of elections, application of laws**, this topic
 - Furnishing filing officers, ORS Ch. 260 (finance regulation, offenses), 260.315
- Legislation**
 - Regulation of elections, CONST. II §8
 - Special or local, prohibition, CONST. IV §23
- Legislature**
 - Campaign contributions during sessions, 260.076
 - Complaints by electors, investigation, 171.450 et seq.
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - District boundaries, see **Apportionment**, this topic
 - Elections called by, dates, 171.185
 - Inhabitaney of district, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
 - Judge of election, members, CONST. IV §11
 - Members, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §11, CONST. V §17
 - Regulation, CONST. II §8
 - Vacancies, 171.060, CONST. V §17
 - Vote explanations, legislative staff, 260.432
 - Voting method, CONST. II §15
- Libraries**, see **LIBRARIES**
- Library district boards**, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**
- Light rail bonds, Tri-Met, electoral approval**, 267.334
- Lists, registration**, see **Voter registration**, this topic
- Local election officials, supervision, county clerks**, 246.210
- Local option**
 - Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
 - Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Lucrative office, more than one, candidacy**, 249.013
- Mail and mailing**
 - See also **Delivery**, this topic
 - Absent electors, see **Absent electors**, this topic
 - Address of electors, verifying accuracy, 247.295, 247.296
 - Challenges, signatures, return envelopes, 254.431
 - Political parties, committee meetings, notice, 248.012
 - Precinct boundary change, notice, 247.191
 - Precinct committeepersons, certificate of election, 248.023
 - Registration card, 247.012, 247.015, 247.025
 - Secrecy envelope, see **Secrecy envelope**, this topic
 - State central committee, organizational meeting, notice, 248.075
 - Voter notification card, 247.181
 - Voting by mail, generally, 254.465, 254.470
 - Voting machines and tally systems, testing, notice, 254.235
- Major political parties**, see **Political parties**, this topic
- Majority vote**
 - (Generally), 254.065
 - Supermajority vote, generally, CONST. II §23

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Mandamus, county clerk, compliance with directive or instruction**, 246.820
- Manufactured dwelling or floating home tenants, political rights**, 90.755
- Maps, boundary changes, provision of**, 254.321, 255.288
- Mass transit districts**, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**
- Materials**, see **Supplies and materials**, this topic
- Meetings**
 - Assembly of electors, 249.735
 - County central committees, organizational, 248.033, 248.043
 - Political parties, committee, notice, 248.012
 - State central committee, 248.075, 248.085
- Mental illness, persons with, voting rights**, 426.385, CONST. II §3
- Military**
 - Active duty, national emergency, ensuring opportunity to vote, 253.645
 - Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
 - Militia duty on election day, CONST. II §13
 - Residence, right to vote, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
- Military or overseas electors**
 - (Generally), 253.500 et seq.
 - Active duty, national emergency, ensuring opportunity to vote, 253.645
 - Ballots
 - Absent elector ballot procedures, conformance, 253.515
 - Application for ballot
 - (Generally), 253.540
 - Alteration prohibited, 253.710
 - As registration, 253.545, 253.575
 - Federal statutes, 253.550
 - Special ballot, 253.565
 - Challenge, 253.700
 - Delivery to elector, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575
 - Facsimile machine or e-mail, casting ballot, 253.690
 - Replacement ballots, 253.575
 - Secretary of State, receipt of ballots, 253.585
 - Special ballot, 253.565, 253.575
 - Coordination, state and federal authorities, 253.640
 - Definition, 253.510
 - Registration, 253.545, 253.575
 - Spouse or dependent, voting, 253.530
- Minor political parties**, see **Political parties**, this topic
- Minority Language Voting Materials, Task Force on**, see **note after**, 254.145
- Minors**
 - Age, voting, 247.016, CONST. II §2
 - Political party membership requirement, nomination of party, 249.046
 - Simulated elections, 254.068
- Mistakes and errors**
 - Ballot distribution, 258.016, 258.026
 - Registration card, scrivener's error, 247.012
 - Voters' pamphlets, arguments, statewide measures, review, 251.260
- Multiple offices, candidacy**, 249.013
- Municipal**, see **Cities**, this topic; **Counties**, this topic
- Museums, cities, bonds, authorization**, 358.375
- Names**
 - Ballots, see **Ballots**, this topic
 - Declaration of candidacy, candidate, 249.031
 - False name, contributions, 260.402
 - Name change, elector, voting after, 254.411
 - Nominating petition, candidate, 249.031

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Names (Cont.)**
 - Political parties, exclusive right to use, 248.010
 - Precinct committee persons, candidate supported for President of the United States, declaration for candidacy, including, 249.031
- National conventions, delegates, selection**, 248.315
- Natural disaster, financing repairs, emergency date**, 171.185
- Nominating petitions**
 - (Generally), 249.061 et seq.
 - Certification, 249.064
 - Contents, 249.031
 - Evidence of candidacy, 249.042
 - Filing
 - (Generally), 249.020
 - Officer, 249.035
 - Forms, signature sheets for petitions, 249.009
 - Information required, 249.064
 - Legislative candidates, residence verification, 249.052
 - More than one lucrative office, filing, 249.013
 - Nonpartisan office, special provisions, 249.072
 - Official dating, 249.006
 - One candidate per petition, 249.061
 - Presidential candidate, 249.078
 - Prospective petitions, 249.061
 - Qualifications, signers, 249.076
 - Signatures
 - Alteration of information on sheet, 260.567
 - Compensation prohibitions, 260.569
 - Number and distribution, 249.068, 249.072
 - Verification or certification, 249.008, 249.061, 249.064
 - Time for filing, 249.037
 - Withdrawal before nomination, 249.170
- Nominations**
 - (Generally), 249.016, 249.705
 - Assembly of electors, 249.735
 - Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
 - Cross-nomination system, 254.135
 - Death of major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660
 - Individual electors, 249.740
 - Major political party, after deadlines, 249.023
 - Method
 - Assembly of electors, 249.735
 - Individual electors, 249.740
 - Major political party or nonpartisan office, 249.016
 - Minor political parties, 249.705
 - Minor political parties, 248.008, 248.009, 249.705
 - Nonpartisan office, see **Nonpartisan office**, this topic
 - Party membership, requirement, nomination of party, 249.046
 - Petitions, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic
 - Presidential candidate, major party, 249.078
 - Primaries, plurality vote, CONST. II §16
 - Register
 - Candidates at primary election, 254.076, 254.565
 - Entries, certificates of nomination, 249.810
 - Unsuccessful candidates, eligibility, same office, general election, 249.048
 - Violations, laws, deliberate and material, deprivation of nomination, 260.355, 260.365
 - Withdrawal
 - (Generally), 249.180
 - Other than major political party candidates, 249.830

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Nonaffiliated candidates, see **Independent candidates**, this topic

Nonaffiliated electors, voting in primary, 254.365, 254.370

Nonpartisan office

(Generally), 249.002, 254.005

Candidate death, withdrawal, etc., 249.205

Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic

County officials, certain, 249.002, 254.005

Court of Appeals judge, 249.002, 254.005

Defined, 249.002, 254.005

District attorneys, 249.002, 254.005

Election at nominating election, 249.088

Judges, 249.002, 254.005

Justices of the peace, 249.002, 254.005

Labor and Industries, Bureau of, Commissioner, 249.002, 254.005

Metropolitan Service District executive officers, 249.002, 254.005

Nominations

(Generally), 249.088

Ballot for candidates, 254.125, 254.135

Petitions, special provisions, 249.072

Vacancies, certain offices, 249.091

Recounts, 258.280

Sheriffs, 249.002, 254.005

Supreme Court judge, 249.002, 254.005

Tax Court judge, 249.002, 254.005

Vacancies, filling, 249.205

Notices

Assembly of electors, meetings, 249.735

City boundary changes, county clerks, notification to, 246.245

City election, intent to hold, 221.230

Civil penalties, campaign finance, 260.232, 260.234

Conferences for county clerks, 246.140

Contest of election, 258.055

County central committee, organizational meetings, 248.033

County election, intent to hold, 203.085

Defacing, destroying, etc., election notices, 260.695

Designating person to receive, candidates or treasurers, 260.039, 260.042

District boundary change, 255.045

District elections, see **Districts**, this topic

Political parties, committee meetings, 248.012

Precinct boundary changes, mailing, 247.191

Recounts, 258.190, 258.300

Statements of contributions and expenditures, insufficiency, 260.205, 260.232, 260.234, 260.241

Vacancy in nomination, filled, minor political party or assembly of electors, 249.850

Voting machines and tally systems, testing, 254.235

Nuclear power plant siting

, 469.597

Oaths and affirmations

Adminstrating, county clerks, 246.250

Certificate of election, requisite for oath of office, 254.568

Certificate of nomination, minor political party, affidavit, 249.720

Challenge, person offering to vote, qualification, 254.415

Statement of contributions and expenditures, sources, 260.215

Offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Officials, see **Election officials**, this topic

Original elections, June 1858, CONST. XVIII §6

Overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Payments

Campaign finances, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

Compensation and salaries, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Petitions

Contest, 258.036

Correct campaign finance statements, compelling filing, 260.225

Dating, official, 249.006

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Minor political parties, qualification, 248.008

Nominating, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Reapportionment, congressional districts, 188.125

Recall, see **Recall**, this topic

Voters' pamphlets, petition in lieu of fee, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255

Place of voting, generally, CONST. II §17

Pledge, candidate for presidential elector, 248.355

Plurality, election by, CONST. II §16

Policy, laws and procedures, establishment and construction, 247.005

Political action committees, see **Political committees**, this topic

Political activities, public employees, 260.432

Political committees

Campaign account, 260.054

Identification number, 260.052

Loans, written agreements, 260.056

Principal campaign committee, designation, 260.041

Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046

Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic

Political contributions and expenditures, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

Political parties

(Generally), 248.002

Affiliation, 247.203

Ballots, party names printed with candidate name, 254.135

Campaign finances, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

County central committees, see **County central committees**, this topic

Definitions, 248.002

Delegates, national party conventions, organizing and selecting, 248.007

Fair representation, insuring, 248.005

Legislative Administration Committee members, qualifications, 173.730

Legislative vacancies, candidates, nomination, 171.060

Liability, tort or contractual, parties, officers and employees, 248.004

Major political parties

Becoming, affiliation of electors, 248.006

Primary election, voting, major party membership, 254.365

Registration lists, request, 247.940

Status, maintaining, 248.006

Meetings, committee, notice, 248.012

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Political parties (Cont.)

- Minor political parties
(Generally), 248.008
- Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
- Defined, 254.005
- Nominating candidates, 248.008, 248.009, 249.705
- Name, right to use, exclusive, 248.010
- National conventions, delegates, selection, 248.315
- Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756
- Powers of nonprofit corporation, having, 248.004
- Precinct committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic
- Registration lists, providing, 247.940
- Registration, inactive status, effect, 249.046
- Rules, adoption procedure, fair and open participation, 248.005, 248.011
- State central committees, see **State central committees**, this topic
- Statements, voters' pamphlet, 251.115
- Transportation Commission members, qualifications, 184.612
- Unsuccessful candidates as other party candidates, 249.048
- Workers' Compensation Board members, political activities, 656.716

Political subdivisions, qualification to vote in, registered elector, 247.009

Poll tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a

Polling places

- Legislation, special, forbidden, CONST. IV §23
- Poll tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a
- Voting booths, primary and general elections, 254.474

Ports

- Annexation, 777.326, 777.353
- Bonds and borrowing
- Issuance, 777.415
- Water transportation lines, 777.725, CONST. XI §9
- Commissioners, 777.135, 777.137, 777.160
- Laws applicable, 777.080
- Special, measures, questions, 777.605

Precinct committeepersons

- (Generally), 248.015
- Appointment to fill vacancy, no committeeperson elected, 248.043
- Certificate of election, mailing, 248.023
- Changed precinct, county central committee membership, 248.027
- Declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.037
- Election, 248.007, 248.017
- Election at primary election, 254.056
- Legislative vacancies, candidates, nominations, 171.060
- List, furnishing central committees, 248.023
- Nominating petition or declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.035
- Presidential preference, declaration of candidacy, including, 249.031
- Primary ballot, designation, 254.115
- Recall, 248.029
- Removal from office, appointed committeepersons, no committeeperson elected, 248.043
- Resignation or ineligibility, 248.024
- Term of office, 248.026, 248.027
- Vacancies
(Generally), 248.023, 248.026, 248.045
- No precinct committeeperson elected, appointment, 248.043

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Precinct committeepersons (Cont.)

- Vacancies (Cont.)
- Persons selected to fill, voting, county central committee officers, 248.026

Precincts

- Boundary changes
(Generally), 246.410
- Correction of registration card, 247.191
- Committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic
- Municipal elections, CONST. II §14a
- Place of voting, CONST. II §17

Preservation

- Certificates of nomination, acceptances and withdrawals, 249.012
- Tally sheets, return sheets, etc., 254.535

Presidential elections

- Ballots, printing and location, 254.135
- Certificates of nomination, contents, 249.720
- Constitutional provisions, CONST. II §2
- Counting "Presidential only" ballots, 254.515
- Eligibility to vote, 247.410, 247.420, 247.435
- Nomination, major party, 249.078
- Precinct committeeperson candidates, candidates supported for President, declaration, 249.031
- Presidential electors, see **Presidential electors**, this topic
- Primary, 254.056
- Residence change, elector moving to other state, eligibility to vote, 247.435
- Residents, eligibility to vote, 247.410, 247.435, CONST. II §2
- Voters pamphlet, filing portraits and statements, 251.065

Presidential electors

- (Generally), 248.355
- Candidate pledge, 248.355
- Compensation and traveling expenses, 248.380
- Convening and performing duties, 248.370
- Election time and number, 248.360
- Selection, 248.355
- Vacancies in office, 248.370
- Vote for candidate as vote for presidential electors, 254.135

Primary elections

- Ballot, official, 254.115
- City officer statements of offices, candidates and measures, furnishing, 254.095
- Congress, special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
- Construction of statutes, 254.025
- Date, 254.056
- Mail, voting by, 254.465
- Nominations, see **Nominations**, this topic
- Nonaffiliated electors, voting, 254.365, 254.370
- Political party affiliation, electors, 247.203, 254.365, 254.370
- Register, candidates for nomination, 254.076, 254.565
- Voters pamphlets, candidate grouping, 251.165

Printing, compilations and digests, election laws, 246.160

Proclamations

- Governor, measures, approved, 254.555
- Secretary of State, election of candidates, 254.555

Property

- Central committees, retiring, transfer, 248.035, 248.085
- Damage, fire, financing repairs, emergency date, 171.185

Proportional representation, CONST. II §16

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Public employment, see **Labor and employment**, this topic

Public records, see **Records**, this topic

Publications

False, relating to candidates, political committees or measures, 260.532

Offenses, copies of law, distribution, 260.315

Qualification of electors

(Generally), 247.035, CONST. II §2

Age, 247.016, CONST. II §2

Armed forces members, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5

Challenging, person offering to vote, 254.415

Citizenship, CONST. II §2

Conviction of crime, voting rights effect, 137.275, 137.281, CONST. II §3

County boundary change, effect, 202.180

Determining, county clerk or registering official, 247.174

Mental illness, 426.385, CONST. II §3

Political subdivision, election in, 247.009

Presidential elections, CONST. II §2

Registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic

School districts, 330.133

Taxpayer, CONST. II §2

Radio and data districts, see **RADIO AND DATA DISTRICTS**

Radio or television broadcasts, legal notices, candidate reference prohibited, 193.330

Reading, inability, assistance, marking ballot, 254.445

Reapportionment, see **Apportionment**, this topic

Recall

(Generally), 249.865, CONST. II §18

Abstract of votes, delivery, 254.546

Ballots, 249.865 et seq., 254.175, CONST. II §18

Bar, Oregon State, 9.050, 9.155

Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

Contest of election, 258.016, 258.063

County clerk, duties, 254.546

Districts, officers, 198.010, 198.410, 198.425, 198.430

Expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179

Justification statement, public officer, filing, 249.877

Legislation implementing, CONST. II §18

Petitions

Contents, 249.865

Electronic template, 250.052

Knowing false statement, signature or certification, 260.555

Registration and training for circulators, 250.048

Signatures

Alteration of information on sheet, 260.567

Certification or verification, 249.865, 249.875

Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228

Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556

Number required, 249.870, CONST. II §18

Removal after verification, 249.876

Templates, official, signature sheets, 250.052

Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052

Time for filing, 249.875

Treasurer, appointment, 260.118

Undue influence, 260.665

Precinct committee persons, 248.029

Requirements, CONST. II §18

Results, declaration, 254.546

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Recall (Cont.)

Second petition on same official, CONST. II §18

Setting aside results, 258.026

Statement of justification, 249.877, 254.175

Records

Addresses, disclosure exemption, see **Residence**, this topic

Assembly of electors, 249.735

Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

Challenged ballots, 254.431

County formation or boundary change, transfer, 202.180

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Nonaffiliated electors, voting records, 254.370

Preservation

Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262

Campaign finance statements, 260.255

Certificates of nomination, acceptances and withdrawals, 249.012

Tally sheets, return sheets, etc., 254.535

Registration

County formation or boundary change, transfer, 202.180

Documents, disclosure exemptions, 192.445, 192.501, 247.973

Lists, see **Voter registration**, this topic

Nonaffiliated electors, 254.370

Retention, 247.580, 254.535

Signatures, inspection as public record, 247.973

Retaining after election, 254.535

Security plans, public records disclosure exemption, 192.502, 254.074

Voters' pamphlets, disclosure exemptions, 251.145, 251.430

Recounts

(Generally), 258.150

Automatic, 258.280, 258.290

Cash deposit

(Generally), 258.250

Accompaniment, demand, 258.161

Completion and certification of results, 258.221

Costs

(Generally), 258.231

Certification, 258.221

Governmental units paying, Secretary of State initiating order, 258.280, 258.290

Included and excluded amounts, 258.231

Multicounty or statewide election, collection, 258.260

Payment, 258.250, 258.270

Counting boards, appointment and compensation, 258.200

Demand, filing, 258.161

Full recount, defined, 258.006

Initiative and referendum, 258.290

Manual, 258.211

Nonpartisan elections, 258.280

Notice, 258.190, 258.300

Number, 258.181

Official return, 258.241

Opening ballot boxes, 258.211

Ordering recount after demand, Secretary of State, 258.190

Partial recount, defined, 258.006

Precincts, 258.171

Secretary of State, authority, 258.150

Tie vote, 254.575, 258.280

Voting machine ballots, 258.211

Witnesses, 258.211

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Referendum**, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**, generally
- Register, nominations**, see **Nominations**, this topic
- Registration**, see **Voter registration**, this topic
- Regulation by legislature, generally**, CONST. II §8
- Reports**
 - Death, residents of state, 247.570
 - Economic interest statements, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 - Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic
- Representatives, state**, see **Legislature**, this topic
- Representatives, U.S.**
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - District boundaries, 188.125, 188.140
 - Number and time, 188.110
 - Special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
 - Vacancy in election or office, filling, 188.120
- Residence**
 - (Generally), CONST. II §2
 - Addresses
 - Change
 - County within state, 247.013
 - Notice to elector, need to update registration, 247.563
 - Voter registration update, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296
 - Legislative candidates, verifying, 249.052
 - Public record disclosure exemption (Generally), 192.445, 192.501, 247.965 et seq.
 - Address Confidentiality Program participants, 247.940, 247.945, 247.967
 - Court orders, disclosures, 247.967
 - Law enforcement agency request, disclosures, 247.967
 - Request, 247.965
 - Armed forces members, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
 - Arrests, disclosure exemption, rules, 247.969
 - Contributors, political campaigns, CONST. II §22
 - Determination, 247.035
 - Gaining, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
 - Legislators or candidates, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
 - Losing, CONST. II §4
 - Merchant marine members, CONST. II §4
 - Place of voting, CONST. II §17
 - Presidential elections, 247.410, 247.435, CONST. II §2
 - Prisoners, CONST. II §4
 - Registration lists, residence of electors, containing, 247.940
 - Students, rights, CONST. II §4
 - Temporary leaving, 247.035
- Results, victorious candidates and measures**, 254.545, 254.555, 254.565
- Reward to procure election**, CONST. II §7
- Road districts**, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**
- Rules**
 - Address information, nominating petition or declaration of candidacy, 249.031
 - Administration of election laws, adoption, 246.150
 - Apportionment, 188.015
 - Article XI elections, taxation, 250.031
 - Campaign finance
 - (Generally), 260.200
 - Archivist, State, 260.255
 - Corporations, reporting, 260.049
 - Electronic filing system, 260.057

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)**
 - Campaign finance (Cont.)
 - Expenditures and contributions, reporting, 260.095, 260.156
 - Forms, materials, 260.200
 - Independent expenditures, 260.044
 - Initiative, referendum, recall, 260.118
 - Statement of organization, discontinuance, 260.046
 - Candidate petitions, form, 249.009
 - Certificates of nomination
 - Address information, 249.720
 - Filing, 249.722
 - Complaints, 246.190, 260.345
 - County central committees, 248.031, 248.045
 - County commissioners, county courts, meetings, 171.060
 - Death of major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.655, 254.660
 - Districts
 - Apportionment of election expenses, 255.305
 - Board members, 255.075, 266.325
 - Elections, vacancies, nomination procedure, 255.245
 - Information on members, form, 255.069
 - Notice, board member elections, 255.075
 - Terms, 255.325
 - Help America Vote Act (federal), complaint procedure, 246.190
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Laws, administration of, 246.150
 - Mail elections, 254.465, 254.470
 - Military or overseas electors, 253.690
 - Nominations, filling vacancies, 249.190, 249.200, 249.205, 249.842
 - Political parties, adoption procedures, fair and open participation, 248.005, 248.011
 - Qualifications of person to register or vote, 247.035
 - Registration cards, delivery requests, 247.176
 - Signature verification, initiative and referendum, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315
 - State central committees, 248.072, 248.085
 - Voter registration
 - Cards, delivery to county clerk or elections officers, 247.017
 - Designated agencies, 247.208
 - Electronic system, 247.019
 - Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
 - Write-in votes, individual nominated or elected by, 254.548
- Rural fire protection districts**, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
- Sample ballot**
 - (Generally), 254.195, 260.695
 - Use in voting, 254.445
- Sanitary authorities**, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**
- Sanitary districts**, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**
- School districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- School finance**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Secrecy envelope**
 - (Generally), 254.470
 - Alternative procedures, 254.458
 - Fraudulent, 260.715
- Secretary of State**
 - Appeal, act or failure to act, 246.910
 - Boundary changes after census, directives, 246.410
 - Campaign finance, administration and enforcement, generally, 260.200 et seq.

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Secretary of State (Cont.)

- Candidate portraits and statements, review, 251.087
 - Chief elections officer, 246.110
 - Complaints, procedures, 183.315, 246.190, 260.345
 - Conferences, election laws administration, organizing and conducting, 246.140
 - Contributions and expenditures, manner of determining and reporting, rule adoption, 260.156
 - County clerks, directives, instructions and assistance, 246.120
 - Death of electors, duties, 247.570
 - Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - Digests and compilations, state election statutes, preparation and printing, 246.160
 - District elections
 - Board members, notice preparation records, rule, 255.075
 - Vacancies, nomination procedure, 255.245
 - Duties after election, 254.555
 - Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021
 - Election of, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1
 - Governor, election of, returns, transmittal, CONST. V §4
 - Help America Vote Act (federal), administrative complaint procedures, 246.190
 - Interpretations of law, etc., failure to comply, election officials, 260.685
 - Legislative members, complaint investigations, 171.460
 - Military or overseas elector ballots, receipt, 253.585
 - Pesticide protected areas, governing committee members, 634.226
 - Port commissioners, position number certifications, 777.137
 - Proclamation, election of candidates, 254.555
 - Recounts, authority, 258.150
 - Registration cards, design, preparation and distribution, 247.171
 - Rules, election law administration, adoption, 246.150
 - Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
 - Signature sheets for candidate petitions, form, design, 249.009
 - Statement of candidates and measures, preparing and furnishing, 254.085, 254.098
 - Subpoenas, 260.218
 - Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
- Security plans and procedures, generally**, 254.074, 254.483
- Senators, state**, see **Legislature**, this topic
- Senators, U.S.**
- Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
 - Special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
 - Vacancy in election or office, filling, 188.120
- Setting aside results**
- Cause, 258.026
 - Special election, successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075
- Sheriffs**
- (Generally), 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §16
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
- Signatures**
- Assembly of electors, members, 249.735
 - Candidate petitions, signature sheets, form, 249.009
 - Certificate of nomination, 249.720, 249.740
 - Challenges, return envelopes, 254.431

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Signatures (Cont.)

- Disabilities, persons with, signature stamps, 246.025
 - District formation petition, generally, 198.755
 - False, petitions, knowing circulation, filing or certification, 260.555
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Nominating petitions, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic
 - People's utility districts, formation, 261.115, 261.118, 261.121
 - Prospective petition, candidate, 249.061
 - Recall petitions, see **Recall**, this topic
 - Statistical samples, verification, 249.008
 - Verification
 - Initiative and referendum, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, CONST. IV §1
 - Minutes of assembly of electors, 249.005, 249.008
 - Nominating petitions, 249.008, 249.061, 249.064
 - Recall petitions, 249.875
 - Voters' pamphlet petitions, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
 - Voter registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic
- Signs, tenants, rights**, 90.755
- Simulated elections, individuals under 18**, 254.068
- Slavery, CONST. XVIII §2, CONST. XVIII §4**
- Solicitation**
- Public employees, 260.432
 - Undue influence, prohibition, 260.665
- Special elections**
- Cities, expenses, bearing, 254.046
 - Congressional, registration list, delivery to political party, 247.940
 - Death of major party nominee, state office, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660
 - Official ballots, 254.135
 - Representative in Congress, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
 - Successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075
- Special or local laws, CONST. IV §23**
- Spoiled ballots**, 254.470, 254.480
- State central committees**
- (Generally), 248.072
 - Bylaws, 248.085
 - Executive committee, 248.085
 - Meetings, 248.075, 248.085
 - Membership, 248.075
 - Property transfer, newly elected committee, 248.085
 - Rules, 248.072, 248.085
 - Term of officers, determination, 248.085
- State Printer, CONST. XII §1**
- State Treasurer**, 249.056, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1
- Statements**
- Candidates and measures to be voted on, Secretary of State, furnishing, 254.085, 254.098
 - Certificate of nomination, required contents, 249.720
 - Challenging voter's qualifications, 254.415
 - Contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic
 - Examination and investigation, 260.215
 - False statements, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Nominating petitions, party membership, electors signing, 249.064

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Statements (Cont.)

- Statement of organization, campaign finance, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046
- Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic

Statements of contributions and expenditures

- (Generally), CH. 259, 260.083
- Amount not exceeding \$3500, certification, 260.112
- City or county provisions, 260.163
- Complaints, insufficient statements, 260.205
- Contents, generally, 260.083
- Court proceedings to compel filing, 260.225
- Electronic filing system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057, 260.118, 260.163, 260.255
- Examination and investigation, 260.215
- Failure to file
 - Civil penalty, 260.232, 260.234
 - Complaints to filing officer, 260.205
 - Court proceedings to compel filing, 260.225
 - Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046
 - Notice of failure, 260.205, 260.232, 260.234, 260.241
 - Removal from ballot, 260.241
 - Withholding certificate of election or nomination, 260.245
- In-kind contributions
 - Expenditures that are both in-kind contributions and expenditures, 260.095
 - Insufficient filing, updating, 260.064
- Independent expenditures, 260.044
- Initiative and referendum, 260.118
- Inspection, 260.205, 260.215
- Legislative sessions, contributions received during, 260.076
- Occupation of contributor, listing, 260.085
- Preservation of filed statements, 260.255
- Recall petitions, 260.118
- Reporting contributions and expenditures not previously reported, 260.078
- Rule adoption, manner of determining and reporting, 260.156

Subpoenas, Secretary of State, 260.218

Superintendent of Public Instruction, legislative authority to provide for election, CONST. VIII §1

Supermajority vote, generally, CONST. II §23

Supplies and materials

- County clerks, procuring, 246.250
- Distribution to county clerks, Secretary of State, 246.150
- Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170

Tally of ballots

- (Generally), 254.485, 254.495, 254.529
- Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Emergencies, extension of ballot return deadlines, 254.471
- Hand counts, 254.495, 254.529
- Premature release of tally, 260.705
- Scanning, 254.478
- Security plans, 254.074
- Test of tally system, 254.485
- Voting machines and recording systems, see **Voting machines and recording systems**, this topic
- Write-in votes, 254.500

Taxation

- Article XI elections
 - Ballot title, 250.036
 - Rules, 250.031
- Ballot measure submitted, statements, 280.075

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Taxation (Cont.)

- Ballot title
 - Article XI, 11(8) elections, 250.036
 - Bonds payable from taxes on property, 250.037
 - Local option taxes, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075
- Counties, tax levy, see **Counties**, this topic
- Election challenges
 - Effect on tax, 310.190
 - Notification, assessor, taxing district, 310.193
 - Resolution, 310.190
- Explanatory statements, 280.075
- Fuel taxes, local, voter approval, 319.950
- Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Local option taxes
 - (Generally), CONST. XI §11
 - Ballot statements, 280.075
 - Ballot title, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075
 - Calling, 280.070
 - Contents of order, resolution or ordinance, 280.080
 - Double majority requirement (8)(a), CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11k, CONST. XI §11L
 - Multiple proposals at same election, 280.090
 - Outside constitutional limit, 280.060 et seq., CONST. XI §11
 - Public libraries, 357.430, 357.525
- Majority vote (double majority) requirement (8)(a), CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11k, CONST. XI §11L
- Political contributions
 - Charitable checkoff program, 305.754 et seq.
 - Credit, 316.102
- Schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Special taxes, voter qualifications, CONST. II §2
- Television broadcasts, legal notices, candidate reference prohibited**, 193.330
- Threats**, 260.575, CONST. II §7
- Tie vote, procedure**, 254.575
- Treasurers**
 - (Generally), 260.035 et seq.
 - Appointment, 260.035, 260.038, 260.118
 - Candidate-treasurers, generally, 260.035, 260.037
 - Electronic filing system, use, 260.057, 260.118
 - Liability, candidate, default or violation, 260.037
 - Multiple candidates, serving, 260.038
 - Notices, designating person to receive, 260.039, 260.042
 - Petition committees, 260.038
 - Removal and replacement, 260.038
 - Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046
- Undue influence, affecting registration, voting or candidacy, prohibition**, 260.665
- Unsuccessful candidates, eligibility as candidate at general election**, 249.048
- Vacancies in nomination or office**
 - (Generally), 249.190 et seq., CONST. V §16, CONST. V §17
 - Death of candidate, see **Death**, this topic
 - District elections, board members, nomination procedure, 255.245
 - District officers, 198.320
 - General election, filling vacancy in state office, 249.215
 - Legislators, see **LEGISLATURE**
 - Major party, filling, 249.190, 249.200
 - Minor political party or assembly of electors, filling, 249.842, 249.850
 - Nomination to fill, withdrawal, 249.180
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.205
 - Partisan office, generally, 249.200

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Vacancies in nomination or office (Cont.)

- Precinct committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic
- Presidential electors, 248.370
- Representatives, U.S., 188.120
- Senators, U.S., 188.120
- State office, filling at general election, 249.215

Verification

- Election documents, 249.004
- Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic

Violations, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191

Voter registration

- See also **Qualification of electors**, this topic (Generally), 247.002 et seq., CONST. II §2
- Absent electors
 - (Generally), 247.015
 - Military or overseas electors, 253.545, 253.575
- Age, 247.016, CONST. II §2
- Before election, 21st day, requirement, 247.025
- Cancellation, 247.555, 247.570
- Cards
 - (Generally), 247.171
 - Alteration, 247.125
 - Availability, field offices, 247.017
 - Boundary changes, altering, 247.191
 - Defined, 247.002
 - Delivery, request for, 247.176
 - Error, scrivener, 247.012
 - False information, knowingly supplying, describing penalties, 247.171
 - Federal cards, distribution, 247.171
 - Political party affiliation, 247.012
 - Registration and voting, 247.012, 247.017, 247.025
 - Signatures
 - Copying, 247.973
 - Inspection as public record, 247.973
 - Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191
- Challenges, see **Challenges**, this topic
- Change of residence, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296
- Correction, registration card, precinct boundary changes, 247.191
- Date and time, 247.025, CONST. II §2
- Deadline, 247.025
- Death, cancellation, 247.570
- Definitions, 247.002
- Designated agencies, 247.208
- Disabilities, persons with, signature stamps, 246.025
- Disclosure exemptions, address and other personal information, 192.445, 192.501
- Driver licenses and permits
 - Electronic registration system, 247.019
 - Registering at motor vehicle office, 247.012, 247.017, 247.025, 802.085
 - Transfers of information, ODOT, 247.014, 247.019
- Electronic registration system, 247.019
- False information, presidential elections, eligibility verification, penalty, 247.420
- Forms, inclusion, voters pamphlet, 251.026
- High school students, 329.049
- Homeless persons, 247.038
- Inactive status
 - Failure to vote or update registration, 247.013
 - Name changes, following, 254.411
 - Political party membership, effect, 249.046
- Influence, undue, prohibition, 260.665
- Lists
 - (Generally), 247.940

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voter registration (Cont.)

- Lists (Cont.)
 - Address Confidentiality Program participants, 247.940, 247.945
 - Commercial purposes, use, 247.955
 - Providing, candidates, parties, organizations, etc., 247.945
 - Method, 247.012
 - Name changes, effect, 254.411
 - National Voter Registration Act, compliance, 247.208
 - No evidence of registration, voting procedure, 254.408
 - Notice, need to update elector registration, 247.563
 - Persons for whom no evidence of registration found, right to vote, 254.408
 - Policy, 247.005
 - Presidential elections, residence qualification, CONST. II §2
 - Records, see **Records**, this topic
 - Reregistration
 - Conditions necessitating and procedure, 247.290
 - Same election date, prohibition, 247.007
 - Shelters, parks, motor homes, etc., residents of, 247.038
 - Signatures
 - (Generally), 247.973
 - Obtaining, compensation prohibitions, 260.569
 - Time for, CONST. II §14
 - United States citizenship, immediately preceding election, special registration, 247.015, 247.171
 - Updating
 - (Generally), 247.012, 247.290
 - Addresses, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296
 - Automatic updates, county clerk, 247.292, 247.296, 247.298, 247.302
 - Ballot issuance, updates after deadline, 247.307
 - Deadline, 247.303
 - Effective date, 247.302
 - Name changes, 254.411
 - Necessity, 247.290, 247.563
 - Notice, need to update, 247.563
 - Verification of address, 247.295, 247.296
 - Validity, inquiry, county clerk, 247.195
 - Verification of address, 247.295, 247.296
 - Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191
- ### Voters' pamphlets
- (Generally), 251.005 et seq.
 - Compilation, editing, etc., 251.165
 - Congress, election to fill vacancy in, 251.022
 - County measures, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
 - County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
 - Definitions, 251.005
 - Delivery, Secretary of State to printer, 251.165
 - Disclaimers, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
 - Distribution, 251.012, 251.175
 - District elections, application of provisions, exemption, 255.022
 - Electronic filing system, 251.014
 - Enjoining or restraining publication, material submitted, evidence, 251.155
- ### Fees
- Arguments for or against measure, 251.255
 - Candidate space, 251.095
 - County pamphlet, 251.325
 - Disposition, 251.016
 - Petition in lieu of fee, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
 - Political party or assembly of electors, 251.115
 - Refund, filing fees, 251.135, 251.325
 - Secretary of State charges, refunds, 251.325

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voters' pamphlets (Cont.)

- Format, rules, 251.012
- Information included in pamphlets, 251.026, 251.315
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Joint production, state and county, 251.008
- Language, defamatory, obscene, etc., 251.055, 251.415
- Local government elections, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
- Metropolitan service district measures, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
- Name or title, person or organization supporting argument or statement, printing, 251.049
- Portraits
 - (Generally), 251.065, 251.095
 - Disclaimer, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
 - Filing, 251.014, 251.065, 251.335
 - Indication of who furnished, 251.125
 - Local candidates, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
 - Requirements, 251.075
 - Review, Secretary of State, 251.087
 - Withdrawal, 251.135
- Public records law, inspection exemption until after filing date, 251.145, 251.430
- Review of candidate portraits and statements, Secretary of State, 251.087
- Rules
 - Arguments, 251.245, 251.255
 - Candidate statements, 251.055, 251.065, 251.087
 - Counties
 - Filing arguments for or against, 251.355
 - Measures, numbering, 254.108
 - Schedule, procedures, fees etc., 251.325
 - Statements, argument or other matter, rejection notification, 251.415
 - Distribution, 251.175
 - Electronic filing system, 251.014
 - Portrait requirements, 251.075, 251.087
 - Signature verification, petitions, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
 - Size, format and method of distribution, 251.012
 - Space allotted, 251.095, 251.115
- Space allotted, 251.095, 251.115
- Statements
 - Candidates
 - County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
 - Filing, 251.014, 251.065, 251.335
 - Local, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
 - Requirements, 251.085
 - Content, 251.046, 251.395 et seq.
 - County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
 - Defamatory, etc., 251.055, 251.415
 - Disclaimer, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
 - Electronic filing system, 251.014
 - Explanatory statement, not filed, printing measure without, 251.230
 - Political party or assembly, 251.115
 - Who furnished, indicating, 251.125
 - Withdrawal, 251.135
- U.S. Senate or House, election to fill vacancy in office, 251.022
- Withdrawal of material, 251.135

Voting booths, maintaining, primary and general elections, 254.474

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voting machines and recording systems

- Audit, computerized system, Secretary of State, 246.565
- Computer or computer systems, acquisition, loans, 246.590
- Hand counts, comparing tally with, 254.529
- Illegal acts, 260.645
- Joint purchase, maintenance and use, 246.540
- Laws, charters or ordinances, application, 246.520
- Maintenance, computerized systems, 246.565
- Preparation and testing, county clerk, 254.235, 254.485, 254.525
- Procurement of equipment, 246.530
- Recount procedures, ballots, 258.211
- Sales to counties, 246.570, 246.580, 246.600
- Secretary of State, examination and approval, 246.550, 246.560
- Security plans, 254.074
- Tally of ballots, 254.485
- Voting Machine Account, 246.590, 246.600
- Voting more than once, prohibition, 247.007, 260.715**
- Wagers, election results, 260.635**
- Water improvement districts, see WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**
- Weather modification districts, see WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**
- Winning candidates and measures, results, 254.545, 254.555, 254.565**
- Withdrawals**
 - Ballot adjustment, 254.165
 - Before nomination, 249.170
 - District election, board candidates, 255.235
 - From nomination, 249.180, 249.830
- Write-in votes**
 - Individuals nominated or elected, acceptance, 254.548
 - Space on ballots for, 254.145
 - Tally, 254.500
- Writing, inability, assistance, marking ballot, 254.445**

ELECTIONS FUND

- (Generally), 246.185

ELECTRIC AND MAGNETIC FIELD COMMITTEE

- (Generally), 469.480

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

- Direct access service, see **ELECTRICITY**

ELECTRIC IGNITION PILOTS

- Sales, heating, etc., equipment, equipping, 479.770

ELECTRIC MOTOR VEHICLES

- See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES

- Accidents, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020
- Application of vehicle laws, 814.550
- Bicycle paths, operation on, 811.050, 811.440, 814.550, 814.552

ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses

- Equipment requirements, violation of, 815.284
- Failure of motor vehicle operator to yield, bike lane, 811.050
- Unsafe operation, 814.552

Crosswalks, operation in, 814.552

Definition, 801.259

Driving privileges, license exemption, 807.020

Highways, operation on, 814.552

Lights, standards, 815.284

Limited visibility operation, 815.284

Passengers, carrying, 814.552

Pedestrians, warning, 814.552

Registration requirements, exemption, 803.305

Regulation, governmental jurisdiction, 814.554

Sidewalks, operation on, 814.550, 814.552

Siren or whistle, use, 815.284

Title requirements, exemption, 803.030

ELECTRICAL AND ELEVATOR BOARD

(Generally), 455.138, 455.144

Administration and enforcement authority, 479.810

Meetings, consultations with Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, 705.250

ELECTRICAL CODE

See **ELECTRICITY**, generally

ELECTRICAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

Attachments, poles or other facilities, 757.276, 757.279, 757.282

Condemnation, 772.205, 772.210, 772.215

Facilities, joint ownership, 225.470, 225.480, 261.245

People's utility districts, 261.030, 261.241

Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Taxation, electric distribution systems, see **TAXATION**

ELECTRICAL SAFETY LAW

See **ELECTRICITY**, generally

ELECTRICAL STUN GUNS

See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

ELECTRICIANS

Actions, suits by unlicensed persons, 479.670

Bonds, contractors, 479.840

Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910

Contractors

Bonds, 479.840

Licenses, see **Licenses**, this topic

Permits, issuance, 479.560

Surety bonds and irrevocable letters of credit, 479.840

Working permits, 479.840

Elevator repairs, 460.047

Exemptions, 479.680

High voltage lines, bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165

Identification badges, 455.415

Inmate labor, supervision, 421.423

ELECTRICIANS (Cont.)

Installation label, permit, 479.570, 479.760

Licenses

Bonds, contractors, 479.840

Combination, 455.117, 455.122

Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910

Defined, 479.530

Disqualification, 455.127

Electrical apprentice, 479.630

Examination of applicants, 479.630, 479.632

Exemptions, 479.540, 479.940, 479.943

Exhibition, inspection, 479.730

Fees, 446.210, 479.840, 479.845, 479.870, 479.910

General journeyman, 479.630

General supervision electrician, 479.630

Installations; design, planning, and laying out, 479.860

Issuance, 479.630, 479.840

Journeyman, rules, 479.680

Limited elevator journeyman, 479.630

Limited energy technicians

(Generally), 479.905 et seq.

Activities permitted, 479.910, 479.940

Definitions, 479.905

Exemptions, 479.940, 479.943

Fees, 479.840, 479.910

Issuance, 479.910

Requirements for license, 479.915

Limited journeyman, 479.630

Limited maintenance electrician, 479.630

Limited maintenance specialty contractor, 479.630

Limited maintenance, fee, 479.840

Limited pump installation specialty contractor, 479.630, 479.840

Limited renewal energy contractor, 479.630

Limited renewal energy technician, 479.630

Limited residential electrician, 479.630

Limited supervising electrician, 479.630

Manufactured structures, 446.210

Municipal general supervising electrician license, 479.854

Out-of-state training and experience, equivalency, 479.632

Pump installation specialty contractors, 479.630, 479.840

Qualifications of applicants, 479.630, 479.632

Reciprocity, 670.380

Renewal, 479.840

Required, 479.620

Restricted energy contractors, 479.945

Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129

Rules, 455.117, 479.730, 479.740, 479.840

State employees, 479.545

Supervising electricians, 479.860

Telecommunications, exemptions, 479.540, 479.940, 479.943

Penalties, civil, violations, 455.895

Property owners, 479.560, 479.570

Pump installation specialty contractor license, 479.630, 479.840

Rail fixed guideway systems, safety standards, 479.950

Renewable energy installations, licensure, 479.630

Rules

(Generally), 479.730, 479.740

Chief electrical inspector, 479.810

Continuing education program, 479.680

Fees, 479.840

General journeyman, experience, 479.630

Installations; design, planning, and laying out, 479.860

Licensure, generally, 455.117

ELECTRICIANS (Cont.)

- Rules (Cont.)**
 - Restricted energy contractors license, categories, 479.945
 - Unlicensed persons, compliance, 479.540
- State employees, electrical installations, license requirement, 479.545**
- Supervising electricians**
 - Leaving employment, effect on permit, 479.560
 - Notice of completed installation, 479.560
 - Permit, applications, contractors, signing, 479.560
- Training programs, minimum standards, 479.730**

ELECTRICITY

- See also ENERGY; PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS; PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Administration, electrical safety law, 455.138, 479.810**
- Adult foster homes, electrical installation standards, 479.540**
- Annexation, electrical service, 221.475**
- Appeals, inspections, 479.853**
- Application of statutes, 479.525**
- Arbitration, direct access service, investment valuation, 757.660**
- Attachment, public utility attachments regulation, application, 757.287**
- Bicycles, electric assisted, see BICYCLES**
- Bill payment assistance, low-income persons, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617**
- Bonneville Power Administration, see BONNEVILLE POWER ADMINISTRATION, generally**
- Building code, state, specialty code, 455.010**
- Certification of products, 479.760**
- Chief electrical inspector, 479.810**
- Civil penalties, Electrical Safety Law violations, 479.995**
- Cogeneration facilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Community Power, Oregon, see OREGON COMMUNITY POWER, generally**
- Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210**
- Consumer-owned utilities**
 - Direct access service, see **Direct access service**, this topic
 - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Greenhouse gas emissions standards, 757.528, 757.533
 - Installations, licensing exemption, 479.540
 - Oregon Community Power, effect, 757.930
 - Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Cooperatives, see ELECTRICAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS, generally**
- Customer-generators, net metering, 757.300**
- Dealers**
 - Actions, suits by unlicensed persons, 479.670
 - Uncertified electrical products, installation, 479.610
- Definitions, 479.530**
- Direct access service**
 - Access, distribution, transmission facilities, 757.632, 757.637
 - Aggregation of loads, 757.627
 - Application of laws, customer and territory allocation, 757.691
 - Arbitration, investment valuation, 757.660
 - Billing
 - (Generally), 757.649
 - Consolidation, 757.649
 - Consumer-owned utilities, 757.683

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

- Direct access service (Cont.)**
 - Billing (Cont.)
 - Low-income assistance program, 757.617, 757.687
 - Net billing agreements, 757.679
 - Bonneville Power Administration, contracts, 757.607, 757.663, 757.679
 - Cause of action, 757.656
 - Certification, suppliers, 757.649
 - Charges
 - Consumer-owned utilities, 757.676, 757.687
 - Credits, 757.612
 - Energy conservation measures, cost recovery, 757.689
 - Low-income electric bill payment assistance, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617
 - Net billing agreements, 757.679
 - Public purpose charges
 - (Generally), 757.612
 - Clean energy deployment program, 470.815
 - Funds, 456.587
 - Nongovernmental entities, 297.300, 757.612, 757.613
 - Reports, 757.617, 757.687
 - Whole building assessments, energy efficiency, 757.613
 - Transition, 757.607
 - Code of conduct, 757.646
 - Competitive retail market structure, policy, 757.646
 - Complaints, 757.656
 - Conditions, 757.607, 757.622
 - Consumer-owned utilities
 - (Generally), 757.676, 757.687
 - Application of laws, 757.672
 - Audits, 757.687
 - Defined, 757.600
 - Distribution rights, 757.683
 - Policy, 757.669
 - Reports, public service charges, 757.687
 - Sales, reciprocity, 757.672
 - Contracts and agreements
 - Bonneville Power Administration, 757.607, 757.663, 757.679
 - Eugene Water and Electric Board, 757.679
 - Net billing agreements, 757.679
 - Washington Public Power Supply System, 757.679
 - Contracts, Bonneville Power Administration, 757.607, 757.663
 - Cost-of-service rate option, 757.601, 757.603
 - Costs, electric companies
 - Accounting, 757.642
 - Records, 757.642
 - Recovery, 757.607, 757.612
 - Unbundling, 757.642
 - Customer allocation, application of laws, 757.691
 - Date, annual, announcement of prices, 757.609
 - Deadline, implementation, 757.601
 - Default service, emergencies, 757.622
 - Definitions, 757.600
 - Distribution facilities, access, service suppliers, 757.632
 - Emergencies, default service, 757.622
 - Eugene Water and Electric Board, net billing agreements, 757.679
 - Exemption, small companies, 757.601
 - Fees
 - Certification, suppliers, 757.649
 - Net billing agreements, 757.679
 - Rights of way, city, 757.667
 - Filings, 757.661
 - Implementation, deadline, 757.601

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Direct access service (Cont.)

- Injuries, cause of action, 757.656
- Investigations, undue market power, 757.654
- Investments
 - Pass-through, 757.607
 - Valuation, arbitration, 757.660
- Load aggregation, 757.627
- Meters, installation, testing, maintenance, 757.665
- Oregon Community Power, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**
- Policy
 - Competitive retail market structure, 757.646
 - Consumer-owned utilities, 757.669
- Rates
 - Adjustment, public purposes costs, 757.612
 - Billing, rate specificity, 757.649
 - Cost-of-service rate options, 757.601, 757.603
 - Date, annual, announcement of prices, 757.609
 - Energy conservation measures, cost recovery, 757.689
 - Options, 757.601, 757.603
- Reciprocal sales, 757.629, 757.672
- Records
 - Access, Public Utility Commission, 757.646
 - Costs, electric companies, 757.642
- Reports, 757.617, 757.646, 757.687
- Rights of way, city authority, 757.665
- Rules
 - (Generally), 757.659
 - Arbitration, investment valuation, 757.660
 - Certification standards, suppliers, 757.649
 - Code of conduct, 757.646
 - Consumer-owned utilities, 757.672
 - Emergencies, default service, terms and conditions, 757.622
 - Investments, valuation, arbitration, 757.660
 - Public service charges and expenditures, 757.612
 - Safety standards, 757.649
- Safety standards, 757.649
- Sales, reciprocity, 757.629, 757.672
- Territory allocation, application of laws, 757.691
- Transition charges, 757.607
- Transmission facilities, access, 757.637
- Unbundling, 757.642
- Washington Public Power Supply System, net billing agreements, 757.679

Dishwashers, installation, licensing exemption, 479.540

Electrical cooperative associations, see ELECTRICAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS, generally

Electrical label lists to assessors, 308.310

Electrical products

- Appeal procedure, 479.853
- Certification, testing, 479.760
- Defined, 479.530
- Field evaluations, 479.730
- Inspections, 479.820
- Purchase price, recovery, products not complying with law, 479.835
- Safety standards, 479.730, 479.760
- Testing laboratories, approval, rules, 479.680, 479.760
- Uncertified products, installation, prohibitions, 479.610

Electrical Safety Law, general provisions

- Application of statutes, uniformity, 479.525
- Definitions, 479.530
- Exemptions, 479.540
- Purpose, 479.520
- Short title, 479.510

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Electricians, see ELECTRICIANS, generally

Electricity Public Purpose Charge Fund, 456.587

Emergencies

See also **ENERGY**

Curtailment of service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730

Default service, nonresidential consumers, 757.622

Energizing installations, 479.570

Facilities

(Generally), see **ENERGY**

Attachments, 757.276, 757.279, 757.282

Cities

Common facilities, 225.450, 225.460, 225.470, 225.480, 225.490

Joint operating agencies, see **Joint operating agencies, electric power, this topic**

Farm use zoning, application to siting, 215.273

Foreign states, common facilities, cities, 225.450, 225.470

Joint operating agencies, see **Joint operating agencies, electric power, this topic**

Limitation of actions, radioactive material, release, 12.110, 12.137

Net metering, 757.300

Nuclear energy, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

People's utility districts

Common facilities, 261.235, 261.240, 261.245, 261.250, 261.255

Joint operating agencies, see **Joint operating agencies, electric power, this topic**

Renewable portfolio standards, qualification, 469A.020

Farms, installations, licensing exemption, 479.540

Fees

Direct access service, see **Direct access service, this topic**

Industrial plant inspection, 479.560, 479.630

Licenses, permits, 446.210, 479.840, 479.845, 479.870

Local governments, limitations on use, 479.845

Manufactured structure repair, 446.210

Master electrical inspection permits, 479.565

Product tests, 479.760

Statewide uniform permit fees and application format, 479.870

Fish, use to frighten, kill, obstruct, 498.208

Funds, disposition, 479.850

Garbage disposals, installation, licensing exemption, 479.540

Greenhouse gas emissions, see CLIMATE CHANGE, generally

High voltage transmission lines

Accident prevention, 757.805

Bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165

Condemnation, certificates required, 758.015

Proposed, public review, 469.030, 469.442

Regulations, 757.800, 757.805

Highway lighting districts, see HIGHWAY LIGHTING DISTRICTS, generally

Housing authority maintenance staff, licensing exemption, electrical repairs, etc., 479.540

Hydroelectricity, see HYDROELECTRICITY, generally

Industrial electrical equipment, installation and assembly, licensing exemption, 479.540

Industrial plants

Inspections, fee, 479.560, 479.630

Maintenance electrician license, 479.630

Permits, 479.560

Inspections

(Generally), 479.560, 479.570, 479.820

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Inspections (Cont.)

- A-level electrical inspectors, educational and experience standards, establishing, 479.810
- Access to buildings, 479.820
- Appeals, 479.853
- Cities and counties, programs, 479.855
- Conflict of interest, inspectors, 479.815
- Contracts, competing electrical contractors, permit inspection, 479.855
- Electrical products, 479.820
- Indicia, tampering, 479.710
- Industrial plants, fee, 479.630
- Inspectors, certification, 479.810
- Installations, minor, 455.627
- License enforcement, cities or counties, 479.855
- Major code interpretations, distribution, decision, 479.853
- Master electrical inspection permits, 479.565

Installations

- Defined, 479.530
- Design, planning, and laying out; licensure, 479.860
- Energizing, inspections, 479.570
- Inspector approval, exceptions, 479.570
- Products, certification, safety standards, 479.730, 479.760
- Tenants, application of electrical laws, 90.145
- Uncertified products, prohibitions, 479.610

Irrigation districts, see IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

Joint operating agencies, electric power

- Accounting system, 262.065
- Audits, making, disposition of copies, 262.065
- Bonds, 262.045, 262.075, 262.085, 262.095
- Cities
 - Members, 262.015, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
 - Representatives as directors, 262.055
- Condemnation, 262.075
- Construction of statutes, 262.115
- Contracts
 - (Generally), 262.075
 - Revenue obligations, future sale, 262.085
 - Services, members with agency, 262.035, 262.045
- Creation, 262.015, 262.025
- Definitions, 262.005
- Directors
 - (Generally), 262.055, 262.065, 262.075
 - Duties and powers, 262.065, 262.075
 - Personal liability, revenue obligations, 262.085
 - Rates, charges, 262.095
 - Revenue obligations, 262.085
- Dissolution, 262.045
- Duties and powers, 262.015, 262.025, 262.075

Electric cooperatives

- Defined, 262.005
- Participation with, 262.015
- Financial contributions, members, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
- Formation, 262.015, 262.025
- Funds, custody, disposition, 262.065, 262.085, 262.095
- Gifts, grants, 262.075
- Manager, 262.065
- Meetings, directors, public, 262.055

Members

- Cities, 262.015, 262.045
- Contracts, agency services, 262.035, 262.045
- Contribution of funds, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
- Directors, appointment, 262.055
- Elections, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
- Ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
- People's utility districts, 262.015, 262.045
- Votes, 262.055

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Joint operating agencies, electric power (Cont.)

- Members (Cont.)
 - Withdrawal, 262.045, 262.055
- Municipal corporations, as, 262.075
- Officers and employees, 262.055, 262.065
- People's utility districts
 - Members, 262.015, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045
 - Powers of, agency has, 262.075
 - Representatives as directors, 262.055
- Political subdivisions, as, 262.075
- Privately owned electric utility companies
 - Defined, 262.005
 - Participation with, 262.015
- Rates, charges, 262.095
- Reports, annual, 262.065
- Revenue obligations, 262.045, 262.075, 262.085, 262.095
- Taxation by, prohibited, 262.035
- Taxation of
 - Property, 262.095, 262.105, 308.505
 - Revenue obligations, exemption, 262.085
- Treasurer, irrevocable letters of credit, 262.065
- United States, contracts with, 262.075

Licenses and permits

- Display, rules, 479.730
- Electrical installations, new, 479.550
- Enforcement inspections, cities or counties, 479.855
- Exemptions, 479.540, 479.940, 479.943
- Fees, 479.840
- Industrial plants, inspections, 479.560
- Inspections, 479.560, 479.820
- Issuance, 479.560
- Limited energy electrical activity permit, 479.870
- Persons issued, furnishing list, 308.310
- Statewide uniform permit fees and application, 479.870

Manufactured structures, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

Mass transit districts, supply or delivery, 267.203

Meters, see PUBLIC UTILITIES

Minimum safety standards, see Safety standards, this topic

Net metering, 757.300

Oregon Community Power, see OREGON COMMUNITY POWER, generally

Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL, generally

PCB, use, electric transformers or capacitors, 466.515, 466.520

Penalties, Electrical Safety Law violations, 479.995

Pilots, electric ignition, sales requirements, 479.770

Ports, generating electric power, 777.230

Powerlines

- Contact, extendable equipment, actions against manufacturer, limitation, 12.282
- High voltage transmission lines, see **High voltage transmission lines**, this topic

Prefabricated structures, installations, licensing exemption, 479.540

Private homes, installations, no license required, 479.540

Products, see Electrical products, this topic

Public purpose charges, see Direct access service, this topic

Rail fixed guideway systems, safety standards, 479.950

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Railroads, installations, licensing exemption, 479.540

Rates, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Residential homes, electrical installation standards, 479.540

Right of way, cities, regulating, 221.415, 757.667, 757.954

Rules

(Generally), 479.540, 479.730, 479.740

Direct access service, see **Direct access service**, this topic

Energizing installations, 479.570

Greenhouse gas emissions, 468A.280, 757.528, 757.531, 757.533, 757.536, 757.538

Joint operating agencies, 262.055

Safety

Cities, counties, electrical safety inspection, permit applications, 479.855

Electric ignition pilot, appliances equipped, 479.770

Electrical products, 479.730, 479.760

Electricians, educational experience standards, 479.810

Permits

Application format, 479.870

Fees, statewide uniform method of calculating, 479.870

Safety standards

Adoption, 479.730, 479.740

Assistance, 479.810

Compliance required, 479.710

Defined, 479.530

Products, 479.730, 479.760

Purchase price, recovery, products not complying with law, 479.835

Rules, 479.730, 479.740

Small power production facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally

Solar energy, see **SOLAR ENERGY**, generally

State buildings, electric systems, 276.212

State control, CONST. XI-D §2

Statewide uniform permit fees and application format, 479.870

Telecommunications, license exemptions, 479.540, 479.940, 479.943

Tenant installations or repairs, application of electrical laws, 90.145

Underground facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Water heaters, installation, licensing exemption, 479.540

Water supply districts furnishing, 264.350

ELECTROLYSIS AND ELECTROLOGISTS

See **BODY ART PRACTITIONERS**, generally

ELECTRONIC COMMERCE

Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

State agencies

Rules and standards, 84.064

Third party agreements, certain transactions, 295.097

ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING

See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, generally

ELECTRONIC FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION MACHINES

See **FAX MACHINES**, generally

ELECTRONIC GOVERNMENT PORTAL ADVISORY BOARD

(Generally), 182.128

ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM

(Generally), 192.715 et seq.

Application of laws, 192.755, 192.760

Authentication of electronic records, 192.730, 192.735

Availability for public use, 192.745

Construction of statutes, uniform, 192.755

Definitions, 192.720

Evidentiary rules, authenticated records, 192.735

Federal law, relationship of Act to, 192.760

Implementation by official publisher; considerations, 192.750

Official record, electronic record as, 192.725

Preservation and security of records, 192.740

Title of Act, 192.715

ELECTRONIC MAIL

See **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

ELECTRONIC PRESCRIPTION MONITORING FUND

(Generally), 431.972, 431.974

ELECTRONIC PRESCRIPTION MONITORING PROGRAM

See **DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS

Disposal prohibition, solid waste sites, 459.247, 459.995

Energy efficiency standards, see **ENERGY**

Portable electronics insurance, see **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**, generally

Recycling, see **RECYCLING**

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS

Banks and banking, automated teller machines and night deposit facilities, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Trusts, generally, 130.905

Uniform Act, see **ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM**

Wage payments, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM

Adoption, 84.061

Application of laws, 84.007, 84.010, 84.016

Automated transactions, 84.040

Checks, retention, 84.034

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM (Cont.)

Citation of Act, 84.001
Codicils, exception, 84.007
Commercial Code, application, 84.007, 84.046
Construction and interpretation, 84.016
Consumer protection, 84.070
Contracts and agreements
Automated transactions, 84.040
Consumer transactions, 84.070
Governmental agencies, consent not required, 84.014
Legal effect, 84.013, 84.070
Rights of parties, 84.013
Variation, 84.013, 84.022
Definitions, 84.004
Districts, see **Governmental agencies**, this topic
Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, federal, suppression, 84.061
Enforceability of transactions, 84.013, 84.070
Evidence, 84.037
Governmental agencies
(Generally), 84.052
Administrative Services, Oregon Department of, state agency standards, 84.064
Consent for transactions not required, 84.014
Conversion of records, 84.049
Defined, 84.004
Discretionary powers, 84.049, 84.052
Electronic mail of notices, generally, 84.072
Interoperability, 84.055
Retention of records, 84.034, 84.052
Rules, 84.063
Standards, 84.052, 84.055, 84.064
State agency, defined, 84.064
State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067
Hazardous wastes and materials, handling and transportation, documents, 84.070
Insurance, cancellation or termination, electronic notice, 84.070
Local governments, see **Governmental agencies**, this topic
Notices, use of electronic records, 84.070
Recalls, products or materials, electronic notice, 84.070
Receipt of records, 84.022, 84.043
Record, defined, 84.004
Records
Attribution and effect, 84.025
Changes in transmission, 84.028
Checks, retention, 84.034
Consumer information, 84.070
Copies, transferable records, 84.046
Display, 84.022
Errors in transmission, 84.028
Evidence, admissibility, 84.037
Governmental agencies, 84.049, 84.052
Legal effect, 84.013, 84.070
Mistakes, law of, effect, 84.028
Notarization, 84.031
Oaths and affirmations, satisfaction, 84.031
Original, retention, 84.034
Printing, 84.022
Receipt, 84.022, 84.043
Retention
(Generally), 84.022, 84.034
Governmental agencies, 84.034, 84.052
Security procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025
State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067
Transferable records, 84.046
Transmittal and receipt, 84.022, 84.043
Use, electronic, not required, 84.013

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM (Cont.)

Residential transactions, electronic notice, 84.070
Rules, governmental agencies, 84.063
Security
Changes or errors, detection, 84.028
Governmental agencies, 84.052
Procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025
Security procedure, defined, 84.004
Severability, 84.058
Signatures
Attribution and effect, 84.025
Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, federal, suppression, 84.061
Evidence, admissibility, 84.037
Governmental agencies, 84.052
Legal effect, 84.013
Notarization, 84.031
Oaths and affirmations, satisfaction, 84.031
Rules, 84.064
Security procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025
Use, electronic, not required, 84.013
State agencies, see **Governmental agencies**, this topic
State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067
Title of Act, 84.001
Transaction, defined, 84.004
Transferable records, 84.046
Transmittal of records, 84.043
Trusts, application of laws, 130.905
Utility services, cancellation or termination, electronic notice, 84.070
Wills, exception, 84.007
Writings, laws requiring, satisfaction, 84.019, 84.022, 84.046

ELEMENTS OF OFFENSE

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

ELEVATORS

(Generally), 460.005 et seq.
Administration, elevator program, 455.138, 479.810
Appeal and review, 460.085, 460.125, 460.155
Apprentices, limited license, 460.059
Building code, state, specialty code, 455.010
Child labor, restrictions, 653.335, 653.991
Contractor license, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic
Definitions, 460.005
Disabilities, persons with, requirements, 447.247
Disconnection, noncomplying elevators, 460.125
Electricians, electrical and mechanical repairs, 460.047
Elevator Safety Law, short title, 460.015
Exemptions, safety law, 460.035
Fees
Disposition, 460.175
Exemptions, 460.035
Failure to pay, penalty, 460.165
Inspections, 460.165
Licenses and permits
(Generally), 460.165
Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
Rules, 460.085
Grain elevators, see **GRAIN**
Identification badges, 455.415
Injunction, safety law violations, 460.145
Injuries to persons, resuming operation, 460.045

ELEVATORS (Cont.)

Inspections

- (Generally), 460.125
- Appeals, 460.125
- Certificates, inspectors, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic
- Entry on premises, 460.135
- Exempt elevators, at request of owner or user, 460.035
- Fees, 460.165
- Reports, contents, 460.125

Installation permits, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic

Journeyman, license, 479.630, 479.840

Licenses, permits, certificates

- (Generally), 460.045
- Appeals, adverse rulings, 460.155
- Certificates of competency, inspectors
 - (Generally), 460.055, 460.085
 - Examination, 460.055
 - Expiration, renewal, 460.055, 460.065
 - Requirement, 460.045
 - Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155
- Combination, 455.117, 455.122
- Contractor licenses
 - Fees, 460.165
 - Requirement, 460.045
- Disqualification, 455.127
- Exemptions, 460.035
- Fees
 - (Generally), 460.165
 - Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
- Installation permits
 - (Generally), 460.055, 460.085
 - Expiration, renewal, 460.065
 - Fees, 460.165
 - Requirement, 460.045
 - Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155
- Limited apprentice license, 460.059
- Limited mechanical license, 460.057
- Operating permits
 - (Generally), 460.055, 460.085
 - Expiration, renewal, 460.065
 - Fees, 460.165
 - Periodic inspection, 460.125
 - Provisional, 460.055
 - Requirement, 460.045
 - Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155
- Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
- Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Temporary operation authorization, 460.045, 460.075

Operating permits, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this topic

Penalties, 460.990

Public buildings and places, requirements, 447.247

Purpose, safety law, 460.024

Reciprocating conveyors, 460.061

Rules

- (Generally), 460.085
- Expiration and renewal, permits and certificates, 460.065
- Fees, 460.085
- Installation permits, 460.055, 460.065, 460.085
- Licensure, generally, 455.117
- Operating permits, 460.055, 460.065, 460.085
- Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
- Requirements, exceptions, 447.247

Safety standards, rules, 460.085

Smoking in, prohibition, sign posting, 479.015

ELEVATORS (Cont.)

- Temporary operation authorization, 460.045, 460.075

ELK

- See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

ELLIOTT STATE FOREST

- See **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

ELUDING POLICE

- See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

EMANCIPATION

- See **MINORS**

EMBALMING

- Dead bodies, see **DEAD BODIES**
- Funerals and funeral businesses, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**, generally

EMBEZZLEMENT

- See **THEFT**, generally

EMBLEMS

- See **BADGES, EMBLEMS, AND INSIGNIA**, generally

EMERGENCIES

- See also **DISASTERS; EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Alcoholic beverages, licensed premises, minors, entry, 471.430
- Amber Plan, abducted children, 146.177, 181.035
- Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally
- Buildings, emergency relief services, liability immunity, architects, engineers, inspectors or evaluators, 30.788
- Child care facilities, plans, training, 329A.263
- Civil disorder, see **RIOTS**, generally
- Condemnation of property, 35.348, 35.350, 35.352, 431.264, 433.441
- Counties, see **COUNTIES**
- Courts, see **COURTS**
- Declarations, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Definitions, 401.025
- Drones, authorized use, 837.335
- Drug outlets, report, 689.325
- Dwelling units, entry, landlords, 90.322
- Earthquakes, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**, generally
- Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
- Emergency Management, Office of, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF**, generally
- Emergency medical dispatchers
 - See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**
 - Defined, 181.610
 - Orders revoking certification, appeals, 181.664
 - Personal information, confidentiality, 181.675, 192.501
 - Selection or promotion, standards, 181.670
 - Training programs
 - (Generally), 181.640 et seq.
 - Certification, dispatchers, 181.651, 181.660, 181.661

EMERGENCIES (Cont.)

- Emergency medical dispatchers (Cont.)**
 - Training programs (Cont.)
 - Examination, training program, 181.650
 - Legislative findings, 181.639
- Energy, see ENERGY**
- Evacuations, mandatory, 401.309**
- Exclusion from public property, see PUBLIC PLACES**
- False report, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025**
- Fill and removal permits, emergency authorization, 196.810**
- Fire operation centers, communications interception prohibitions not applicable, 165.545**
- Firearms, seizure during state of emergency, 401.198**
- Fires, Emergency Conflagration Act, see FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
- Fiscal distress, counties, see COUNTIES**
- Floating home facilities, rental spaces, entry, landlords, 90.725**
- Good Samaritan laws, see TORTS**
- Governor, see GOVERNOR**
- Hazardous wastes and materials**
 - Halting site operation, order, 466.200
 - Remedial action costs, funding, 465.381
 - Response
 - Emergency response commission, State Fire Marshal as, 453.520
 - Equipment and personnel, loans, 453.386, 453.388
 - Funding
 - Fees, rules, 465.106
 - Petroleum withdrawal fees, 465.127
 - Planning, 453.347, 466.620
 - Spill response and cleanup, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
 - System, information, 453.374
 - Teams, 453.380, 453.382, 453.384
 - Storage, exceptions, 466.095
- Infrastructure projects, municipalities, 285B.462**
- Insurance policies, effect of emergency declaration, 731.870**
- Justifiable conduct, 161.200**
- Landslides, see LANDSLIDES, generally**
- Legislature**
 - Convening, 171.015, CONST. IV §10a
 - Emergency clause, measures, CONST. IV §28
 - Expenditures, 291.322
 - Tax or exemption, emergency declaration prohibited, CONST. IX §1a
- Local Budget Law, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
- Maritime fire and safety, emergency equipment, tax exemption, 307.197**
- Measures**
 - Emergency clause, CONST. IV §28
 - Tax or exemption, emergency declaration prohibited, CONST. IX §1a
- Medical care, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Migrants, crisis influx, 401.025**
- Mining, emergency operating permits, 517.832**
- Minors, alcoholic beverages, licensed premises, entry, 471.430**
- Mobile home parks, rental spaces, entry, landlords, 90.725**
- Motor carriers, see MOTOR CARRIERS**
- Motor vehicles**
 - Affirmative defense, driving while suspended, revoked or in violation of permit, 811.180
 - Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES, generally**
 - Event data recorders, use, 105.935, 105.942

EMERGENCIES (Cont.)

- Nuclear facilities, accidents, see NUCLEAR ENERGY**
- Nurses and nursing, see NURSES AND NURSING**
- Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250**
- Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS**
- Plant Pest and Disease Emergency Response Fund, 571.038**
- Police or fire operations centers, communications interception prohibitions not applicable, 165.545**
- Prices, excessive, abnormal disruption of market, 401.960 et seq., 646.607**
- Property tax services emergencies, counties, 306.117**
- Public contracts, emergency procurement, 279B.080, 279C.320**
- Public health emergencies, see PUBLIC HEALTH**
- Public safety incidents, response, outside city or district, 478.310**
- Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Radiation sources, orders, elimination of danger, 453.805**
- Radio and data districts, see RADIO AND DATA DISTRICTS, generally**
- Radioactive waste transportation, response planning, 469.611**
- Reports**
 - False, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
 - Interference, 165.572
- Resilience Plan Implementation, Task Force on, see note after, 401.910**
- Restaurants, first aid training, employees, 624.130**
- Riots, see RIOTS, generally**
- Road service, Insurance Code, exemption, 731.036**
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 401.092
 - 9-1-1 emergency reporting system, 403.120, 403.215, 403.250
 - Advisory committee, proceedings, 451.610
 - Buildings, earthquake damage, repair, rehabilitation etc., 455.449
 - Emergency communications districts, 403.330, 403.380
 - Insurance policies, 731.870
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Search and rescue, see SEARCH AND RESCUE, generally**
- Sewage disposal, subsurface, permit fee, waiver, 454.745**
- Special agents and officers, appointment, see SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**
- State agencies**
 - Expenditures, 291.322
 - Management and services, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES, generally**
- State Police, notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094**
- Structural collapse, assignment of local resources, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
- Taxation, see TAXATION**
- Telecommunications, see TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Telecommunicators**
 - See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**
 - Disclosures, personal information, 181.675, 192.501
 - Orders revoking certification, appeals, 181.664
 - Procedures, 181.640

EMERGENCIES (Cont.)

Telecommunicators (Cont.)

Retirement age, pension programs, 238.280, 238A.165

Selection or promotion, standards, 181.670

Training programs

(Generally), 181.640 et seq.

Certification, telecommunicators, 181.651, 181.661, 181.662

Examination and evaluation, 181.650

Legislative findings, 181.639

Termination, state of emergency, 401.204

Theft during, first degree, 164.055

Tort liability, see TORTS

Transportation assistance, liability, 30.807

Tsunamis, see TSUNAMIS, generally

Unemployment benefits, waiver of waiting period, state of emergency, 401.186

Victims of crime, compensation awards, 147.045, 147.055

Water shortage, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS

Water systems, emergency plans, 448.160

Water use, limited license, 537.143

EMERGENCY BOARD

See **LEGISLATURE**

EMERGENCY CASH ADVANCES, REVOLVING ACCOUNT FOR

(Generally), 802.100

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS ACCOUNT

(Generally), 403.235, 403.240

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICTS

(Generally), 403.300 et seq.

Advisory committee, 403.380

Application of laws, 403.315

Board

(Generally), 403.310, 403.320

Changing number of members, 403.330, 403.335, 403.355

Election of members, 403.325, 403.330, 403.335, 403.340, 403.345, 403.350, 403.355

President, 403.320

Bonds, issuance, 403.365

Boundaries, zones, 403.375

Definitions, 403.300

Formation, 403.305

Powers of district, generally, 403.360

Taxation

Boundary changes, filing, 403.375

Levy, 403.370

EMERGENCY CONFLAGRATION ACT

See **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

EMERGENCY FIRE COST COMMITTEE

Administrator, 477.455, 477.460

Chairperson, 477.450

Creation, 477.440

Definitions, 321.005, 477.415

Meetings, 477.455

Members, 477.440, 477.460

Secretary, 477.460

EMERGENCY FUND

(Generally), 656.642

EMERGENCY HOUSING ACCOUNT

(Generally), 458.620, 458.650

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES

See also **EMERGENCIES**

Abnormal disruption of markets, see Market disruptions, abnormal, this topic

Animal rescue

(Generally), 401.977

Legislative findings, 401.975

Livestock, 401.978

Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**

Cities and counties, see Local governments, this topic

Cooperation, governmental, see Mutual assistance agreements, this topic

Criminal penalties, 401.990

Debris or wreckage, removal, 401.178

Declarations

Abnormal disruption of market, 401.965

Federal fire management assistance declaration process, 401.092, 526.041

Major disaster, President of United States, 401.232, 401.234

State of emergency

Governor (or other state official), 401.165

Local governments, 401.309

Definitions, 401.025

Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534

Earthquakes, see EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY, generally

Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.105

Evacuations

(Generally), 401.309

Animals and livestock, 401.975, 401.977, 401.978

Public health emergencies, 433.441

Federal aid

(Generally), 401.092, 401.096

Fire management assistance grants, 401.092, 526.041

Major disaster, presidential declaration, 401.232, 401.234

Negotiating agreements, 401.096

Removal of debris or wreckage, 401.178

State aid to local governments, matching federal moneys, 401.536

Funding

(Generally), 401.505

Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534

Federal aid, see **Federal aid, this topic**

Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536

Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532

Tsunami warning system, 401.955

Use of moneys and state property, authority, 401.525

Gasoline, self-service, volunteers, 480.347

Governor

Abnormal disruption of market, declaration, 401.965

Nuclear accident or catastrophe, 469.535

Powers

(Generally), 401.168, 401.175

Effect of rules and orders, during and after state of emergency, 401.192

Resource management, 401.188

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

Governor (Cont.)

- Responsibility, emergency services system, 401.035
- Rules and regulations, generally, 401.192, 401.236
- State of emergency, declaration, 401.165
- Structural collapse, see **Structural collapse, assignment of local resources**, this topic
- Supplies and services, request, 402.015

Health care services

- See also **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**
- Criminal records checks, providers, 401.654
- Definitions, 401.651
- Emergency health care centers, 401.657
- Formerly licensed or certified providers, 401.658
- National Guard members, providing services, 401.656
- Operations and credentialing plans, 401.657, 401.664
- Other states
 - Oregon providers, services in other state, 401.661
 - Out-of-state providers, services in Oregon, 401.655
- Provision of services upon declaration of emergency, 401.661
- Registry of providers, 401.654, 401.658
- Rules, 401.654, 401.658, 401.670
- Tort liability, see **TORTS**
- Volunteers, 401.661

Homeland Security Council, Oregon, 401.109

Housing, temporary, 401.185, 401.335

Indian tribes, see **Tribal governments**, this topic

Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, see **INTR-ASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**, generally

Liaison, state agencies, 401.054

Local governments

- (Generally -- emergency management agency), 401.305, 401.307
- Appropriations, 401.307
- Cooperation, mutual assistance, see **Mutual assistance agreements**, this topic
- County service districts, see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**
- Declaration, state of emergency, 401.309
- Earthquake drills, 401.900
- Federal funds, applications, 401.096
- Housing, temporary, 401.335
- Incurring obligations for emergency services, 401.315
- Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536
- Reimbursement by state, 402.020
- Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**, generally
- Structural collapse, see **Structural collapse, assignment of local resources**, this topic
- Supplies and services, mutual use, 402.015
- Tax levy, 401.307

Major disaster, presidential declaration, 401.232, 401.234

Market disruptions, abnormal

- (Generally), 401.965
- Definitions, 401.960
- Legislative findings, 401.962
- Remedies, applicability, 401.970
- Unlawful trade practice, 646.607

Medical care, see **Health care services**, this topic

Mutual assistance agreements

- Cooperative assistance agreements, state and local governments, 402.010

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

Mutual assistance agreements (Cont.)

- Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.105
 - Health care registry, 401.654, 401.661
 - Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, see **INTR-ASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**, generally
 - Office of Emergency Management, interagency agreements, 401.088
 - Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250
 - Supplies and services, mutual use, 402.015
- ### Notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094
- ### Nuclear accident or catastrophe, Governor's powers, 469.535
- ### Office of Emergency Management, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF**, generally
- ### Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250
- ### Penalties, violations, 401.990
- ### Policy, legislative, 401.032
- ### Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532
- ### Price regulations, see **Market disruptions, abnormal**, this topic
- ### Removal of disaster debris or wreckage, 401.178
- ### Resilience Plan Implementation, Task Force on, see **note after**, 401.910
- ### Resource management, generally, 401.188
- ### Responsibility, governmental, generally, 401.032, 401.035, 401.052
- ### Rules
- (Generally), 401.076, 401.092, 401.192, 401.236
 - Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534
 - Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
 - Effect of law, during and after state of emergency, 401.192
 - Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536
 - Medical care
 - Registry of providers, 401.654, 401.658, 401.670
 - Trauma areas
 - Categorization, 431.609
 - Objectives, standards, hospital categorization etc., 431.611
 - Notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094
 - Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532
 - Resource management, 401.188
 - Seismic rehabilitation grant program, 401.910
 - Suspension of rules, Governor, 401.168
 - Tsunami warning system, 401.950, 401.952
- ### Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- ### Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**, generally
- ### Seismic rehabilitation, buildings, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**
- ### State Emergency Operations Center, 401.092
- ### State Police, notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094
- ### Statewide emergency management plan, 401.052
- ### Structural collapse, assignment of local resources
- (Generally), 401.930 et seq.
 - Expenses, state reimbursement, 401.935, 401.938
 - Governor's authority, 401.930
 - Immunity from liability, 401.932, 401.940
 - Powers and duties of local personnel, 401.932

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

- Supplies and services, mutual use, governmental cooperation,** 402.015
- Telecommunications,** see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
- Termination, state of emergency,** 401.204
- Tort liability,** see **TORTS**
- Tribal governments**
 - Emergency management agency, 401.305
 - Federal funds, applications, 401.096
- Tsunami warning system,** 401.950, 401.952, 401.955
- Vital statistics, continuity of operations,** 432.030
- Volunteers**
 - Application of laws, 401.362
 - Definitions, 401.358
 - Health care services, 401.661
 - Leave of absence from employment, 401.378
 - Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**
 - Tort liability, 401.364
 - Workers' compensation benefits, 401.368

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF

- (Generally), 401.052, 401.062
- Administrative divisions,** 401.062
- Advisory and technical committees,** 401.082
- Appropriations,** see **STATE FINANCE**
- Director**
 - (Generally), 401.062
 - Deputy director, 401.072
 - Duties and powers, 401.092
- Emergency management coordinators,** 401.094
- Employees and officers, appointment,** 401.072
- Federal funds, authority,** 401.096
- Homeland Security Council, Oregon,** 401.109
- Interagency agreements,** 401.088
- Liaison with state agencies,** 401.054
- Notification and interagency coordination system,** 401.094
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 401.076, 401.092
 - Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
 - Notification and coordination system, 401.094
- Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission, support services, providing,** 401.922
- Statewide emergency management plan,** 401.052

EMERGENCY MEDICAL DISPATCHERS

See **EMERGENCIES**

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE COMMITTEE, STATE

(Generally), 682.039

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES AND TRAUMA SYSTEMS

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES ENHANCEMENT ACCOUNT

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS

Abuse reports, 124.050 et seq., 430.735 et seq.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS (Cont.)

- Allergic response treatment, training, conducting,** 433.815
- Assault, third degree,** 163.165
- Bodily fluids**
 - Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
 - Harassment (propelling), 166.070
- Complaints against, generally,** 676.160 et seq.
- Continuing education**
 - (Generally), 682.208, 682.216, 682.218
 - Cultural competency, 413.450, 676.850, 676.855
- Damages, punitive, prohibition,** 31.740
- Death penalty, assistance in execution,** 137.476
- Defense, unlicensed activity,** 682.204
- Definitions,** 682.025
- Discipline,** 682.224
- Diseases, exposure,** see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- Driver license, requirement,** 682.216
- Emergency Medical Services and Trauma Systems Program, duties,** 431.623
- Federal funds,** 682.019
- Fees,** 682.212, 682.216
- First Responder Appreciation Day,** 187.248
- Interfering with,** 162.257
- Investigations, competency, conduct, etc.,** 676.160 et seq., 682.220
- Liability, volunteers,** 30.803
- Licenses**
 - (Generally), 431.623, 682.204
 - Advanced emergency care, violations, 677.990
 - Application for, 682.208, 682.212
 - Continuing education, see **Continuing education,** this topic
 - Driver license required, 682.216
 - Examinations, 682.212, 682.216
 - Exemptions, 682.035, 682.204
 - False statements, misrepresentation, 682.028, 682.220
 - Fees, 682.212, 682.216
 - Issuance, renewal, 682.216
 - Local ordinances, 682.031
 - Military spouse or domestic partner, 676.308
 - National registry, substitute for education requirements, 682.218
 - Nonresidents, 682.216
 - Provisional, 682.216
 - Qualifications, 682.208, 682.216
 - Required, 682.204
 - Rules, 682.017, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218
 - Suspension, revocation, denial, 682.028, 682.220, 682.224
- Local governments, regulation,** 682.031
- Misleading actions regarding qualifications,** 682.265
- Negligence,** see **NEGLIGENCE**
- Ordinances,** 682.031
- Penalties,** 677.990, 682.224, 682.991
- Political subdivisions, regulation,** 682.031
- Prehospital care events, information regarding,** 682.056
- Qualifications,** 682.208, 682.216, 682.265
- Reporting obligation, unprofessional or prohibited conduct,** 676.150, 682.220
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 682.017
 - Allergic response treatment, training, 433.815
 - Emergency Medical Service Committee, State, duties, 682.039
 - Licensure, 682.017, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

PROVIDERS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Scope of practice, 682.245
- Supervising physicians, qualifications, 682.245
- Rural practice, income tax credit**, 315.622, 442.566
- Scope of practice, rules, 682.245
- State Emergency Medical Service Committee, 682.039
- Supervising physicians, qualifications, 682.245
- Volunteers, liability, 30.803

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS

See **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**, generally

EMERGENCY SERVICES SEISMIC FUND

(Generally), 286A.788

EMERGENCY VEHICLES

See **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally

EMERGING SMALL BUSINESS

ACCOUNT

(Generally), 200.180, 200.190

EMERGING SMALL BUSINESSES

See **SMALL BUSINESSES**

EMIGRATION

Right of, CONST. I §30

EMINENT DOMAIN

See **CONDEMNATION**, generally

EMISSIONS

- Greenhouse gases, global warming, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
- Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Noise control, see **NOISE**

EMPLOYEE SUGGESTION PROGRAM

See **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

EMPLOYER LIABILITY LAW

See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

EMPLOYER WORKFORCE TRAINING PROGRAM, OREGON

(Generally), 660.340
Fund, 660.341

EMPLOYMENT

See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**, generally

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

Actions

- Bonds or letters of credit, 658.245
- Suits, bonds, 658.245
- Advertisements, 658.078, 658.195, 658.991
- Appeals, 658.125

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES (Cont.)

Applicants

- Defined, 658.005
- Grounds for denial, 658.065
- Persons prohibited, 658.065
- Assignment of wages**, 658.205
- Bonding**, 658.075, 658.245
- Business, conducting, places prohibited**, 658.065
- Charge for services**
 - (Generally), 658.176
 - Bona fide order required, 658.165
 - Credits, 658.185
 - Defined, 658.005
 - Disputes between agencies, 658.165
 - Excess, prohibited, 658.155, 658.991
 - Limitation, amount, 658.165, 658.185
 - Prohibited practices, 658.205
 - Refunds, 658.185
 - Schedule, publishing and posting, 658.145, 658.155
 - Splitting, prohibited, 658.205
 - Writing, job referral, requirement, 658.172
- Contracts**, 658.078, 658.168, 658.174, 658.176, 658.185
- Definitions**, 658.005, 658.015, 658.185
- Disabilities, individuals with, unlawful employment practices**, 659A.142
- Discriminatory practices prohibited**, 659A.030, 659A.142
- Employee name restriction, waiver**, 658.205
- Employer statement regarding conditions**, 659.810, 659.845, 659.990
- Employment listing service, not considered agency**, 658.005, 658.250
- Employment Service, Oregon State**, see **EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE**, generally
- Enforcement**, 658.115, 658.125, 658.220, 658.991
- Exempt agencies**, 658.015
- False information or representation**, 658.195, 658.991
- Farm labor contractors exempt**, 658.015
- Injunctions**, 658.220
- Job referral documents**, 658.172
- Labor organizations, exempt**, 658.015
- Laws, posting**, 658.155
- Letters of credit, actions against**, 658.245
- Listing service, not considered agency**, 658.005, 658.250
- Nonprofit agencies, exempt**, 658.015
- Orders, appeals**, 658.125
- Penalties**, 658.115, 658.991
- Places prohibited**, 658.065
- Preparing individuals to obtain employment (definition inclusion)**, 658.005
- Prohibited activities**, 658.195, 658.205
- Purpose**, 658.008
- Rates**, see **Charge for services**, this topic
- Records**, 658.078
- Referrals**
 - Job referral documents, 658.172
 - Order, employer, 658.165
 - Prohibited activities, 658.205
- Refund of charges, notice**, 658.185
- Rehabilitation services agency, application of laws**, 658.019
- Rules**, 658.155, 658.210
- Wages, assignment**, 658.205
- Writing**
 - Contract requirements, 658.168
 - Job referrals, 658.172

EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD

(Generally), 657.685

EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD (Cont.)

Members, 657.685
Powers, 657.690
Public meetings law, application, 192.690
Rule making, exemption, 183.315
Rules, 657.685
Staff, 657.685

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT

Administrative Hearings, Office of, providing services to, 183.605
Administrative procedure, exemption, 183.315
Advisory council, 657.695
Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE
Business registration information, agencies sharing, 190.255
Cooperation with federal government, 657.757
Creation, 657.601
Criminal records checks, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Director
Appointment, 657.608
Creation of office, 657.608
Duties and powers, 657.608, 657.610
Emergency powers, 657.620
Employment Department Advisory Council, ex officio membership, 657.695
Expenses, 657.608
Judicial powers, 657.630
Oaths, administering, 657.630
Party to actions, 657.560
Recommendations to legislature, 657.615
Salary, 657.608
Expenses, paying, 657.813, 657.822
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 181.537
Information Network project, unemployment compensation information, 657.159
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705
Occupational Program Planning System, 657.736
Officers and employees, 657.601
Reports to Governor, see GOVERNOR
Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE
Rule making, exemption, 183.315
Special Administrative Fund, 657.822
State office quarters
Central offices, 276.070, 276.575, 276.580, 276.585, 657.657
Local offices, 657.657
Volunteers, encouraging, 657.702
Workforce system performance measures, data collection, analysis, 657.734

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT

ADVISORY COUNCIL

(Generally), 657.695

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIAL FRAUD CONTROL FUND

(Generally), 657.400

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD

Actions, suits, 240.115
Administrative Account
(Generally), 240.131
Complaints, filing fees, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185
Mediation fees, 240.610
Administrative expenses, 240.131, 240.167

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD

(Cont.)

Chairperson, 240.080
Conciliation Service, State, see CONCILIATION
Counsel, 240.123
Creation, 240.060
Delegation of powers, 240.080
Duties, 240.086, 243.766
Employees, 240.123
Executive secretary, 240.123, 240.167, 662.455
Facilities, hearings, 240.105
General counsel, 240.123
Mediation service fees, 240.610
Meetings, 240.080
Members
(Generally), 240.060
Appointment, 240.065
Compensation, expenses, 240.071
Outside activities, 240.060
Removal, 240.075
Term, 240.065
Moneys, disposition, 240.131
Oaths, administering, 240.080, 240.100
Quorum, 240.080
Rules, 240.086, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766
Subpoenas, 240.100

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE

Cooperative agreements, 657.720
Creation, 657.705
Districts, 657.725
Farm labor contractors, work agreements, information, filing, 658.440
Offices, maintaining, 657.710, 657.725
Wagner-Peyser Act, 657.715, 657.720

ENCLOSURES

See FENCES, generally

ENCUMBRANCES

Liens, see LIENS, generally
Probate matters, see PROBATE
State finance, 293.075

ENDANGERED ANIMAL SPECIES

See FISH AND WILDLIFE

ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES

(Generally), 564.100 et seq.
Confidential information, agencies, 564.130
Conservation
Defined, 564.105
Programs, 564.115
Responsibility, 564.105
Definitions, 564.010, 564.100
Exporting, 564.120
Forestland, commercial, effect of laws, 564.135
Habitats, acquiring, 564.125
Importing, 564.120
Land, private, effect of laws, 564.135
Laws, certain, interpretation and effect, 564.135
Lists
Establishing and publishing, rule, 564.105, 564.110
Inclusion, certain species, 564.110
Penalties, violations, 564.991, 564.994
Protection
Programs, 564.115
Responsibility, 564.105

ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES (Cont.)

- Purchasing, 564.120
- Review, reclassification or list removal, 564.110
- Rules, 564.105, 564.110
- Sales, 564.120

ENDANGERING AIRCRAFT

- (Generally), 164.885

ENDANGERING WELFARE OF MINOR

- (Generally), 163.575

ENDOWMENT CARE

- Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**

ENERGY

- Alternative energy, see **Renewable or alternative**, this topic

Appeal and review

- Energy resources emergency powers, 176.805
- Site certificates, 469.403, 469.405, 469.441
- Small scale local energy projects, 470.100, 470.545

Appliances, efficiency standards, see **Efficient appliances and products**, this topic

Appraisers, real estate, energy efficient improvements, 674.103

Assessments

- Energy resource suppliers, 469.120, 469.421, 469.681, 469.683
- Home energy assessments, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Local government loans, energy improvements, 223.396
- Public purpose charge moneys, use, building energy efficiency, 757.613
- Underground conversion, electric facilities, 758.230, 758.235, 758.245, 758.250

Atomic, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally

Audits

- Commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875, 469.880, 469.885
- Home energy performance score system, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Local government loans, energy improvements, 223.396
- Residential conservation programs, see **WEATHERIZATION**
- Schools, public purpose expenditures, 757.612
- Solid fuel burning device program, eligibility, 468A.490
- State agency facilities, 276.915

Biomass, see **BIOMASS**, generally

Certificates and certification

- Efficient appliances and products, 469.255
- Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Site certificates, see **Facilities**, this topic
- Sustainable energy project managers, 470.530 et seq.
- Tax credits, certification, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Cities, see **Local governments**, this topic

Civil penalties, 469.085, 469.992, 469B.991

Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Clean energy economic development, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry, Energy Conservation, 469.135

ENERGY (Cont.)

Commercial energy conservation services program

- Adoption of program, utilities, 469.865, 469.870, 469.890, 469.895
- Application of statutes, 469.870, 469.895
- Audit program, commercial customers, 469.863, 469.875, 469.880, 469.885
- Conflict with federal requirements, avoiding, 469.900
- Definitions, 469.860
- Exemption, utility meeting or exceeding program, 469.870, 469.895
- Gas utilities, commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875
- Publicly owned utilities, requirements, 469.880, 469.885, 469.890, 469.895

Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210

Comprehensive energy plan, forecasts, 469.060, 469.070

Conservation and efficiency

- See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
- Advisory standards for dwellings, 469.155
- Appliances and products, see **Efficient appliances and products**, this topic
- Appraisers, real estate, consideration, 674.103
- Building code, state
 - Amendments to code, 455.496, 455.511
 - Construction Industry Energy Board, see **CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY ENERGY BOARD**, generally
 - Contracts, authority to receive money, boards, 455.530
 - Fenestration products, testing, 455.525
 - Goals, establishment, 455.511
 - Legislative findings, 455.490
 - Outdoor shielded lighting fixtures, 455.573
 - Performance standards, 455.010, 455.496, 455.505, 455.511, 455.525
 - Public buildings, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS Reach Code**, 455.500
 - Review of standards, 455.511

Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Clean energy economic development, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

Commercial energy conservation program, see **Commercial energy conservation services program**, this topic

Comprehensive energy plan, contents, 469.060, 469.070

Educational services and information, suppliers, 469.150

Energy Conservation and Allocation Account, 176.820

Energy Conservation Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry, 469.135

Energy conservation projects, tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Geothermal reservoirs, 522.815

Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

Home energy assessment and performance scoring, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

Industry progress, monitoring, 469.097

Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

ENERGY (Cont.)

Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)

- LEED certification, buildings
 - Energy conservation projects, tax credits, 469B.270 et seq.
 - Schools, bond financing requirement, 286A.810
 - Motor carriers, policy, 825.007
 - Outdoor lighting, see **Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures**, this topic
 - Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**, generally
 - Policy, generally, 469.010
 - Public buildings, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
 - Public utilities
 - Commercial conservation services, see **Commercial energy conservation services program**, this topic
 - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Public purpose charges, see **ELECTRICITY**
 - Residential conservation programs, see **WEATHERIZATION**
 - Services and information, establishing and providing, 757.056
 - Tariff schedules, energy conservation and renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247
 - Reach Code, 455.500
 - Rental housing, 469.636, 469B.151, 469B.154
 - Residential energy conservation programs, see **WEATHERIZATION**
 - Rules
 - Advisory standards for dwellings, 469.155
 - Commercial energy conservation services program, 469.863, 469.880, 469.890
 - Energy conservation projects, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
 - Energy suppliers, services, guidelines, 469.150
 - Home energy assessment and performance scoring, 469.703, 701.532
 - Rental housing unit tax credit, uniform discount rate, 469B.154
 - Residential energy
 - Customer charges, formula, 469.643
 - Energy audits, standards, 469.677
 - Urban and community forest activities, contributions, 469.634, 469.652
 - Standards, buildings, 455.496, 455.505, 455.525
 - State agency projects, 469.754, 469.756
 - Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
 - State agency projects
 - Authority, establishing projects, 469.754
 - Definitions, 469.752
 - Rules, 469.754, 469.756
 - Savings, use, 469.754
 - Technical assistance, 469.756
 - Supplier assessments, funding, 469.421, 469.681, 469.683
 - Tax incentives, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Weatherization, see **WEATHERIZATION**, generally
- Construction Industry Energy Board**, see **CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY ENERGY BOARD**, generally
- Counties**, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Data on energy resources, central repository**, 469.030
- Definitions**, 469.020

ENERGY (Cont.)

- Direct access service**, see **ELECTRICITY**
- Easements, solar**, see **SOLAR ENERGY**
- Efficiency**, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
- Efficient appliances and products**
 - Definitions, 469.229
 - Incandescent reflector lamps, exemption, 469.235
 - Installation prohibitions, 469.239
 - Manufacturers, product testing, certification, 469.255
 - Outdoor lighting, see **Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures**, this topic
 - Review of standards, 469.261
 - Sales prohibitions, 469.238
 - Standards, 469.233, 469.235, 469.238, 469.261
- Electric and Magnetic Field Committee**, 469.480
- Electricity**, see **ELECTRICITY**, generally
- Emergencies**
 - Construction of statutes, 176.800
 - Curtailment priorities, standby, 176.770
 - Energy resources, defined, 176.750
 - Information, obtaining, use, 176.760, 176.765, 176.990
 - Judicial review, proclamations, orders, 176.805
- Orders**
 - Adoption, judicial review, procedure, 176.805
 - Contents, scope, 176.780, 176.795
 - Duration, 176.790
 - Violations, 176.990
- Penalties**, 176.765, 176.990
- Policy**, 176.755
- Proclamations**, 176.775, 176.785, 176.790, 176.805
- Public utilities**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Reports to Governor**, 176.760, 176.765
- State agency actions**, 176.780
- Statewide contingency plan**
 - (Generally), 176.809
 - Local governments, suggestions and services, 176.815
- Energy Crisis Trust Fund**, 458.510, 458.515
- Energy Facility Siting Council**, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally
- Energy, State Department of**, see **ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally
- Facilities**
 - (Generally), 469.300 et seq.
 - Advisory groups, 469.426, 469.480
 - Assessment, funding activities, energy facility regulation, 469.120, 469.421
 - Carbon dioxide emissions
 - See also **CLIMATE CHANGE**
 - Offset funds, use, requirements, 469.503
 - Standards, 469.409, 469.503
 - Civil penalties, 469.992
 - Confidential information, 469.560
 - Construction standards, 469.501
 - Danger, public health and safety, orders, 469.550, 469.992
 - Definitions, 311.855, 469.300
 - Electricity, see **ELECTRICITY**
 - Enforcement proceedings, 469.550, 469.563, 469.992
 - Federal matters, interest, representation, 469.110
- Fees**
 - Failure to pay, penalties, 469.421
 - Radioactive waste transportation permits, 469.605
 - Renewable energy, tax credit certification, 469B.145, 469B.164
 - Site certificates, 469.350, 469.360, 469.410, 469.421, 469.441, 469.553
 - Future review and approval, delegation, 469.402

ENERGY (Cont.)

Facilities (Cont.)

Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally

Injunctions, 469.563

Inspection of site, authority, 469.430

Intergovernmental cooperation
(Generally), 469.520
Energy Facility Siting Council, 469.470, 469.559
Uranium mills, cooperative agreements, 469.559

Land use compatibility statement, 469.378

Land use planning goals, compliance, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504

Monitoring environmental and ecological effects, 469.410, 469.507

Notice to suppliers, comments in proceedings, 469.424

Nuclear, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

Operation
Reduction or curtailment, safety violations, 469.540, 469.550, 469.992
Safety standards, enforcement, 469.540
Standards, generally, 469.501

Policy, 469.310

Public records, 469.560

Radioactive waste disposal, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Renewable energy, see **Renewable or alternative**, this topic

Retirement standards, 469.501

Review of future action, delegation, 469.402

Rules
(Generally), 469.470, 469.490
Land use, 469.504
Proposed rules, filing requirements, 469.520
Radioactive waste, disposal, 469.525
Site certificates, 469.330, 469.405, 469.490, 469.501, 469.503

Site certificates
(Generally), 469.320, 469.401, 469.403, 469.410
Amendment, 469.403, 469.405, 469.407, 469.409
Appeal and review, 469.403, 469.405, 469.441
Application
(Generally), 469.350
Amendment to increase capacity, 469.407
Draft proposed order, 469.370
Evaluation, costs, 469.360
Expedited processing, 469.370, 469.373
Fees, 469.350, 469.410, 469.421, 469.441, 469.553
Filed prior to July 2, 1975, 469.410
Hearings, 469.370, 469.403
Location description, 469.330
Notice of intent to file, 469.330, 469.350, 469.421
Project order, 469.330
Review, state agencies, local governments, 469.350, 469.360, 469.370
Approval requirements, 469.503
Arbitration, carbon dioxide emission disputes, 469.409
Assessments, suppliers, 469.120, 469.421
Carbon dioxide emissions, compliance with, 469.409, 469.503
Civil penalties, violations, 469.992
Conditions, 469.401, 469.402, 469.410
Consultation, agencies, 469.505
Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally
Exemptions, 469.320
Farm use zoning, effect, 215.273
Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

Facilities (Cont.)

Site certificates (Cont.)
Increase in facility capacity, amendment, 469.407
Inspection of site, authority, 469.430
Land use planning goals, compliance, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504
Monitoring environmental and ecological effects, 469.410, 469.507
Natural gas-powered engine-driven facilities, conditions, 469.373
Nuclear facilities, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

Pipelines, 469.320, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441

Radioactive waste disposal facilities, 469.300, 469.375, 469.525, 469.553 et seq.
Required, 469.320
Revocation, suspension, 469.440, 469.550

Rules
Adoption, 469.490
Amendments, 469.405
Carbon dioxide emissions standards, 469.503
Petition to determine validity, Supreme Court, 469.490
Project order, establishing, 469.330
Standards, exemption criteria, 469.501
Standards, generally, 469.501
Standby generation facilities, 469.320
Successor agencies bound, 469.410
Uranium mill or mill tailings disposal facility, 469.375, 469.553 et seq.
Standby generation facilities, 469.320
Tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Uranium mills, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
Water appropriation permits, cancellation, 537.410

Fees
Commercial energy audit program, 469.875, 469.885, 469.890
Energy conservation projects, 469B.285
Energy forecasts, copies, 469.070
Facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic
Renewable energy production systems, 469B.253, 469B.259
Small scale local energy projects, 470.060, 470.545
Transportation projects, tax credits, 469B.326, 469B.335

Forecasts, State Department of Energy, 469.060, 469.070

Forests, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Fuel, see **FUEL**, generally

Fuel cell power systems, see **FUEL CELL POWER SYSTEMS**, generally

Geothermal energy, see **GEOTHERMAL RESOURCES**

Governor, emergencies, see **Emergencies**, this topic

Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally

High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145

High-performance homes, tax credits, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145

Housing
Efficiency rating system, single family residences, 469.700
High-performance homes, tax credits, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145
Home assessment and performance scoring, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Low income energy assistance, see **Low income energy assistance**, this topic

ENERGY (Cont.)

Housing (Cont.)

Rental unit energy conservation measures, tax credits, 469B.151, 469B.154

Weatherization, see **WEATHERIZATION**, generally

Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally

Hydrogen power stations, renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 469A.300

Information on energy resources, obtaining, use, 176.760, 469.080, 469.090, 469.990

LEED certification, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Licenses

See also **Certificates and certification**, this topic

Electricity, see **ELECTRICITY**

Restricted energy contractors, 479.945

Revocation, employment violations, 469.050, 469.450

Liquefied petroleum gas, see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**, generally

Loans

Clean energy deployment program, 470.800 et seq.

Energy improvements, local governments, 223.396

Residential energy conservation programs, see **WEATHERIZATION**

Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally

Local governments

Advisory groups, facility sites, 469.480

Cooperation with State Department of Energy, 469.520

Facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic

Federal matters, representation, 469.110

Governor, providing information to, emergencies, 176.760

Legislative policy, consideration, 469.100

Loans, improvements to real property, 223.396

Nuclear emergencies, health and safety procedures, 469.534, 469.536

Review of rules and policies, 469.100

Statewide contingency plan, recommendations, 176.815

Low income energy assistance

Electric bill payment assistance, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617

Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515

Notices

Comments in facility proceedings, notifying suppliers, 469.424

Energy Facility Siting Council meetings, 469.460

Facility site certificate, intent to file, 469.330, 469.350, 469.421

Nuclear energy, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally

Oil and gas, see **OIL AND GAS**, generally

Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures

Public buildings, 455.573

Public utilities, providing to customers, 757.765, 757.770

Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**, generally

Penalties

(Generally), 469.990, 469.992, 469B.991

Civil penalties, 469.085, 469.992, 469B.991

Energy resources emergencies, 176.765, 176.990

Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.200

Pipelines, see **PIPES AND PIPELINES**, generally

ENERGY (Cont.)

Policy

(Generally), 469.010

Agency consideration of, 469.100

Energy facility regulation, 469.310

Renewable energy resources, 469B.133

Pricing structures research, 469.060

Producers and suppliers

See also **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Assessments, 469.120, 469.421, 469.681, 469.683

Conservation services and information, providing, 469.150

Director, State Department of Energy, information to, 469.080, 469.090, 469.990

Governor, information to, 176.760

Notice, comments in facility proceedings, 469.424

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally

Radioactive wastes and materials, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**, generally

Renewable or alternative

See also **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Alternative energy devices, tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Biomass, see **BIOMASS**, generally

Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Clean energy economic development, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

Cogeneration facilities, policy, 758.515

Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210

Fuels, see **FUEL**

Geothermal energy, see **GEOTHERMAL RESOURCES**

Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145

Homebuilder-installed renewable energy system, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145

Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally

Installations, licensure, 479.630

Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Nuclear, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Planned communities, contracts, 94.700, 100.485

Public improvement contracts, green energy, requirements, 279C.527, 279C.528

Renewable Energy Center, Oregon, 352.221

Renewable Energy Development Subaccount, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Renewable Energy Fund, 286A.718

Renewable energy production systems

Definitions, 469B.250

Grants

Allocation, 469B.262

Application, 469B.253, 469B.256

Award, 469B.256

Denial, 469B.256

Fees, 469B.253, 469B.259

Performance agreement, 469B.256

Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.502

Policies and procedures, 469B.265

Potential tax credits, limitation, 469B.262

Rules, 469B.259, 469B.265

Single systems, standards, 469B.265

Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

ENERGY (Cont.)

Renewable or alternative (Cont.)

Rural renewable energy development zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Solar energy, see **SOLAR ENERGY**, generally

State buildings, energy design, 276.900 et seq.

Tariff schedules, public utilities, renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247

Tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Wave energy, see **WAVE ENERGY**, generally

Wind energy, see **WIND**

Reports

Comprehensive energy plan, contents, 469.060, 469.070

Forecast, 469.070

Home energy performance scores, 469.703

Restricted energy contractor's license, 479.945

Rules

(Generally), 469.040

Alternative energy devices, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.109, 469B.112

Civil penalties, 469.085

Comments in facility proceedings, notices, 469.424

Conservation, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Efficient appliances and products, 469.255, 469.261
Electric and Magnetic Field Committee, formation, 469.480

Facilities, see **Facilities**, this topic

High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.139

High-performance homes, 469B.139

Home energy assessment and performance scoring, 469.703, 701.532

Homebuilder-installed renewable energy systems, 469B.139

Public improvement contracts, green energy, 279C.528

Renewable energy production systems, 469B.259, 469B.265

Renewable energy resources, 469B.136, 469B.139, 469B.145, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.161, 469B.164

Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025, 469A.075, 469A.150, 469A.170

Restricted energy contractors license, categories, 479.945

Review by agencies, 469.100

Site certificates, see **Facilities**, this topic

State agency facility energy design, 276.910, 276.915

Transportation projects, tax credits, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347

Wave energy facilities or devices, 274.867, 274.994

Rural renewable energy development zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES

Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Site certificates, see **Facilities**, this topic

Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally

Solar energy, see **SOLAR ENERGY**, generally

State agencies

Conservation projects, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Cooperation, energy facility regulation, see **Facilities**, this topic

Energy resource emergencies, actions, 176.780

Energy savings performance contracts, 276.915, 279A.010, 279A.065, 279C.335

Facility development, rule adoption, 469.520

Facility energy design, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

Federal matters, interest, representation, 469.110

ENERGY (Cont.)

State agencies (Cont.)

Fuel cell power systems, use, 276.910

Review of rules and policies, 469.100

Suppliers, see **Producers and suppliers**, this topic

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Uranium mills, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

Utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally

Wave energy, see **WAVE ENERGY**, generally

Weatherization, see **WEATHERIZATION**, generally

Wind, see **WIND**

ENERGY CONSERVATION CLEARINGHOUSE FOR COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

(Generally), 469.135

ENERGY CRISIS TRUST FUND

(Generally), 458.510, 458.515

ENERGY EFFICIENT CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

(Generally), 455.595

ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL

(Generally), 469.450

Advisory groups, 469.480

Chairperson, vice-chairperson, 469.460

Compensation, 469.460

Duties and powers, 469.470

Electric and Magnetic Field Committee, 469.480

Expenses

Advisory group members, 469.480

Members, 469.460

Meetings, 192.690, 469.460

Quorum, 469.460

Records, security programs, disclosure exemption, 192.690

Rules, generally, 469.470, 469.490

ENERGY PROJECT BOND LOAN FUND

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

ENERGY PROJECT SUPPLEMENTAL FUND

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

ENERGY REVENUE BOND REPAYMENT FUND

(Generally), 470.050, 470.585

Transfers into fund, 470.570, 470.580, 470.610

ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF

Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Comprehensive energy plan, forecasts, 469.060, 469.070

Creation, 469.030

Director

(Generally), 469.040

Employment restrictions, future, 469.050

Energy resource information, authority, 469.080, 469.992

Duties, generally, 469.030

Employees, compensation, 469.040

ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

- Federal matters, representation of interests,** 469.110
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks,** 469.055
- Intervention authority, state and local agency actions,** 469.110
- Reports to Governor,** see **GOVERNOR**
- Reports to legislature,** see **LEGISLATURE**

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS

- See **EXECUTION**, generally; **JUDGMENTS**

ENGINEERING AND LAND SURVEYING, STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR

- (Generally),** 672.240, 672.250
- Creation,** 672.240
- Duties and powers,** 672.255
- Injunctions,** 672.215
- Members,** 672.240, 672.250
- Officers,** 672.240
- Rules,** 672.255
- Semi-independent state agency status,** 182.454 et seq., 672.240

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY INDUSTRY COUNCIL

- (Generally),** 351.663

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING

- See also **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**

- Actions against,** 12.135, 31.300
- Application of statutes,** 672.060
- Architects exempt,** 672.060
- Certificates**
 - Content,** 672.090, 672.095, 672.159
 - Examinations,** see **Examinations**, this topic
 - Expiration date,** 672.160
 - Extension period,** 672.160
 - Fees,** see **Fees**, this topic
 - Forms,** 672.090
 - Fraud in obtaining,** 672.045, 672.991
 - Issuance,** 672.090, 672.157
 - Maps, plans, drawings, certification,** 672.020
 - Necessity,** 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
 - Newly established branches,** 672.153, 672.155, 672.255
 - Nonresidents,** 672.148
 - Numbering,** 672.159
 - Prohibitions,** 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
 - Qualifications**
 - (Generally),** 672.095, 672.255
 - Alternative,** 672.141
 - Reciprocity,** 672.148
 - Record of,** 672.159
 - Refusal, revocation, suspension**
 - Appeals,** 672.215
 - Grounds,** 672.141, 672.148, 672.200
 - Hearings,** 672.210
 - Procedure,** 672.210
 - Reinstatement,** 672.210
 - Renewal**
 - (Generally),** 672.170
 - Dates,** 672.160
 - Fees,** 672.155, 672.170, 672.180
 - Refusal, grounds,** 672.200
 - Structural engineers, certification without examination,** 672.107

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

- Certificates (Cont.)**
 - Water right examiners,** 537.797, 537.798
- Certification of maps, plans, drawings,** 672.020
- Chief engineer, Transportation Department,** 184.628
- City,** see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Complaints,** 672.300
- Condominiums, plats,** 100.115, 100.116
- Construction contractors, engineering services,** 672.060
- County,** see **COUNTY ENGINEERS**, generally
- Definitions,** 672.002, 672.005, 672.107
- Drainage districts,** see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Drawings and specifications,** 671.025, 672.020
- Earthquake vulnerability, significant structures, analysis,** 672.107
- Emergency relief services, liability immunity,** 30.788
- Engineer, defined,** 672.002
- Engineering geologist, certification requirement,** 672.525
- Engineering interns**
 - Certification,** 672.255
 - Defined,** 672.002
 - Discipline, sanctions,** 672.200
 - Qualifications,** 672.255
- Examinations**
 - Application forms,** 672.090
 - Exemptions,** 672.109, 672.148
 - Fees,** 672.095, 672.121, 672.155
 - New branch of engineering, registration without examination,** 672.153
 - Qualifications for,** 672.095, 672.105, 672.121, 672.255
 - Results, certification,** 672.151
 - Scope and form,** 672.090, 672.105
 - Time and place,** 672.090
 - Waiver of educational requirements,** 672.121
- Exemptions, registration,** 672.060
- Fees**
 - Certificates**
 - (Generally),** 672.155, 672.157
 - Newly established branches,** 672.153, 672.155, 672.255
 - Nonresidents,** 672.148
 - Renewal,** 672.155, 672.170, 672.180
 - Retirees,** 672.180
 - Water right examiners,** 537.798
 - Establishment by board,** 672.255
 - Examination,** 672.095, 672.121, 672.155
 - Permit, temporary,** 672.109, 672.155
- Geotechnical holes, drilling,** 537.885
- High school pilot projects, workforce development,** 660.349, 660.352
- Higher education, investments,** 351.663, 351.666, 351.668
- Impersonation,** 672.045, 672.310, 672.991
- Investigations,** 672.300, 672.310
- Liability, noncompliance, safety standards,** 30.785
- Liens, construction,** 87.010
- Limitation of actions, prosecutions for violations,** 672.991
- Maps, certification,** 672.020
- Municipal,** see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Negligence, effect,** 672.200
- Nonresidents, certificates,** 672.148
- Notice, examination results,** 672.151
- Penalties,** 672.325, 672.991

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

- People's utility district formation, revenue bond engineers report, financing, special levy proposal, 261.113
- Permits, temporary, 672.090, 672.109, 672.155
- Photogrammetric mapping, see SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS
- Plans, certification, 672.020
- Practice of engineering
 - Acts constituting, 672.007
 - Defined, 672.005
 - Persons and firms who may practice, 672.020
 - Prohibited acts, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
- Private property, practice on, registration exemptions, 672.060
- Professional conduct
 - Prescribing standards, rules, 672.255
 - Violations, 672.141, 672.148, 672.200
- Professional engineers, see Registered professional engineers, this topic
- Prohibited acts, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
- Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS
- Public structures, design regulation, 447.230, 455.645
- Qualifications, see Certificates, this topic
- Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030
- Reciprocity, 672.109, 672.148
- Registered professional engineers
 - Boundaries, corners, etc., establishing, limitations, 672.025
 - Certificates, see Certificates, this topic
 - Construction contractor licensure, exempt, 701.010
 - Crime conviction, effect, 672.200
 - Defined, 672.002
 - Environmental health specialist registration, exempt, 700.025
 - Examinations, see Examinations, this topic
 - Exemptions, 672.060
 - Identity, investigation, 672.310
 - Impersonation, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991
 - Incompetence, effect, 672.200
 - Liens, construction, 87.010
 - Necessity, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
 - Qualifications, 672.095, 672.102, 672.105, 672.141, 672.255
 - Seal, 671.025, 672.020
 - Stamp, drawings and specifications, 671.025
 - Subdivision plats, water, sewage disposal assurances, 92.090
 - Surveying, authority, 672.025
- Retired or inactive status, return to active status, 672.255
- Rules
 - (Generally), 672.255
 - Examinations, 672.105, 672.121, 672.255
 - Fees, 672.155
 - Standards of competence, structural engineers, 672.107
 - Water right examiners, certification, 537.797, 537.798
- Seal, 671.025, 672.020
- State Board of Examiners for Engineering and Land Surveying, see ENGINEERING AND LAND SURVEYING, STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR, generally
- Structural engineers
 - Certification without examination, 672.107
 - Seismic influences, standards of competence relating to, 672.107
 - Significant structures, services relating to, 672.107
- Subdivisions and partitions, private developers, local government regulation, 92.097

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

- Surveys and surveying
 - Authority, 672.025
 - Mapping or geodetic control, practice of engineering, 672.005
- Temporary permit, 672.090, 672.109, 672.155
- Transportation, Department of, chief engineer, 184.628
- Water control districts, employment, 553.090, 553.320
- Water development projects, private firms, employing, 541.715
- Water improvement districts, see WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
- Water right examiners, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
- Ways of necessity, proposed, investigation, 376.160

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

- See LANGUAGE

ENTERPRISE

- Defined (criminal), 165.075

ENTERPRISE ZONES

- (Generally), 285C.045 et seq.
- Boundaries, change
 - (Generally), 285C.115, 285C.120
 - State-federal enterprise zones, 285C.085
- Business Development Department, Oregon, duties, generally, 285C.060
- Construction-in-process property tax exemption, 285C.170
- Creation of zones
 - Application for designation, 285C.065, 285C.075
 - Area to be designated zone, requirements, 285C.090
 - Consent, rules, 285C.066
 - Consultation with local taxing districts, 285C.067
 - Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085
 - Hotels, motels, and destination resorts; election to permit as eligible business firm, 285C.070
 - New zone, designation after termination, 285C.250
 - Number of zones, limitation, 285C.080
 - Port cosponsorship, 285C.068
 - Size, total area, 285C.090
 - Sunset of program, 285C.255
 - Termination of zone, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255
- Data centers, central assessment, 308.516
- Definitions, 285C.050
- Electronic commerce
 - Cities, alternative designation, 285C.100
 - Defined, 285C.050
 - Designation, 285C.095, 285C.100
 - Tax exemptions and credits
 - Income tax, 315.507, 315.508
 - Qualified property, 285C.180, 285C.185
- Eligible business firms, generally, 285C.135
- Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085
- Hotels, motels, and destination resorts, 285C.070, 285C.185
- Idle property, tax exemptions, effect, 285C.190
- Indian reservations
 - (Generally), 285C.306
 - Boundaries of zone, change, 285C.115
 - Definitions, 285C.300
 - Designation, 285C.255, 285C.306
 - Legislative findings, 285C.303
 - Policy, 285C.303
 - Qualifications, 285C.306
 - Reservation partnership zones, generally, 285C.306

ENTERPRISE ZONES (Cont.)

Indian reservations (Cont.)

- Sponsor, 285C.320
- Status as rural enterprise zone, 285C.320
- Tax exemptions and credits
 - Income tax credit, 285C.309, 285C.320
 - Property, 285C.320
- Termination of zone, 285C.245

Leases to authorized business firms, exemption qualification, 285C.145, 285C.185

Legislative findings, 285C.055

Long Term Enterprise Zone Fund, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Management of zones

- Boundary changes, 285C.085, 285C.115, 285C.120
- Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085
- Public property, availability for lease or purchase, 285C.110
- Sponsor duties, generally, 285C.105
- Termination of zone, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255

Port sponsorship of zones, 285C.068

Property, public, availability for lease or purchase, 285C.110

Records, disclosure exemption, 285C.145

Reservation zones, see Indian reservations, this topic

Rules

- (Generally), 285C.060
- Boundary modification, 285C.115
- Designation of zone, 285C.066, 285C.067
- Qualifications of business firm, 285C.200
- Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.370
- Tax exemptions, 285C.125, 285C.215

Rural enterprise zones

- Area to be designated zone, requirements, 285C.090
- Defined, 285C.050
- Indian reservations, see **Indian reservations**, this topic
- Number of zones, limitation, 285C.080
- Tax exemptions and credits
 - (Generally), 285C.400
 - Appeals, denial of certification, 285C.403
 - Application, 285C.403
 - Assessment and tax roll, notation, 285C.409
 - Certification, 285C.403, 285C.406
 - Claiming, 285C.406
 - Continuation, conditions, 285C.412
 - County assessor, duties, 285C.409
 - Definitions, 285C.400
 - Denial of certification, appeals, 285C.403
 - Disqualification, 285C.420
 - Employees, hiring and compensation, requirements, 285C.412
 - Facility, defined, 285C.400
 - Income tax credit, 285C.406, 317.124, 317.125
 - Indian reservations, see **Indian reservations**, this topic
 - Notice to county assessor, 285C.415
 - Requirements, 285C.412

Rural renewable energy development zones

- Authorization, application, 285C.356
- Definitions, 285C.350
- Designation of zone, 285C.353
- Enterprise zone laws, application, 285C.365
- Qualified property, 285C.359
- Rules, 285C.370
- Tax exemption, 285C.362

Sunset of program, 285C.255

Tax exemptions

- (Generally), 285C.175
- Appeals, disqualifications, 285C.240

ENTERPRISE ZONES (Cont.)

Tax exemptions (Cont.)

- Authority of county assessor or sponsor, 285C.235
- Authorization
 - (Generally), 285C.140
 - Additional period of exemption, agreement, 285C.160
 - Application, 285C.140
 - Conditions required by sponsor, reports, 285C.150
 - Extension, 285C.165
 - Late filing, 285C.140, 285C.145
 - Minimum employment, other requirements, 285C.155
- Claim and verification procedures, 285C.220, 285C.225, 285C.230, 285C.235
- Construction-in-process property tax exemption, 285C.170
- County assessor, duties, 285C.130
- Data centers, central assessment, 308.516
- Department of Revenue, duties, 285C.125
- Disqualification, 285C.240
- Electronic commerce, see **Electronic commerce**, this topic
- Eligibility, 285C.135
- Fees, claim filing, 285C.220
- Firm and employment qualifications
 - (Generally), 285C.200
 - Extension of exemption period, 285C.203
 - First-source hiring agreements, 285C.215
 - Productivity increases, effect, 285C.205
 - Substantial curtailment of business operations, 285C.210
 - Tax savings, uses, 285C.205
 - Waiver of employment requirements, 285C.203
- Granting or denying exemption, assessor, 285C.230
- Idle property, 285C.190
- Indian reservation zones, 285C.320
- Qualified property, 285C.180, 285C.185, 285C.190, 285C.195
- Records, disclosure exemption, 285C.145
- Reports, 285C.130, 285C.150
- Rules, 285C.125, 285C.215
- Rural enterprise zones, see **Rural enterprise zones**, this topic
- Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.362
- Termination of zone, effect, 285C.245, 285C.250
- Termination of zone**, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255
- Title of Act**, 285C.045
- Unemployment rate, areas proposed**, 285C.090
- Vertical housing development zones, transit areas**, see **TAXATION**
- Zone management**, see **Management of zones**, this topic

ENTERTAINERS AND ENTERTAINMENT

See also THEATERS AND SHOWS

City and county authority, establishments offering entertainment or serving alcoholic beverages, 471.164

Minors, employment, public places, 167.830, 167.840

Recording group names, unlawful use, performance promotion, 646.608, 646.647

Sexual performances, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**

Smoking, workplace prohibition exception, 433.850

Theft of services, 164.125

ENTERTAINERS AND

ENTERTAINMENT (Cont.)

Ticket sales, interference with, unlawful software, 646.608, 646A.115

ENTIRETY, ESTATES BY THE

See **JOINT RIGHTS AND PROPERTY**

ENTRAPMENT

(Generally), 161.275

Induced, defined, 161.275

ENTREPRENEURIAL DEVELOPMENT

LOAN FUND

(Generally), 285B.758

ENTRUSTED PROPERTY, MISAPPLICATION

(Generally), 165.095

ENTRY

See also **CONDEMNATION; SEARCHES AND SEIZURES; TRESPASS**

Agricultural water quality management, entry on land, 568.915

Arrest, premises

(Generally), 133.235

Specification of authority, warrant, 133.140

Boilers and pressure vessels, inspection, 480.580

Canal, ditch, flume corporations, surveys, 772.010

Carey Act lands, 555.120, 555.130

Child care facility inspection, 329A.390, 329A.400, 329A.410

Child-caring agencies, investigations, 418.255

Cigarette tax enforcement, 323.740

County flood control, counties over 50,000, 549.720

County surveyors, right, 209.015

Death investigations, premises, etc., 146.103, 146.107, 146.992

Disasters, removal of debris or wreckage, 401.178

Drug manufacturing sites, 453.873

Earthquake-damaged structures

Entry and inspection, 455.448

Inspection warrant, etc., 455.448

Electrical Safety Law enforcement, 479.820

Elevator inspection, 460.135

Employment health, safety inspections, 654.067, 654.206, 654.216

Environmental Quality, Department of

Air, water pollution investigations, 468.095

Solid waste control inspections, 459.385

Federal flood control projects, 549.615

Filling of materials, waters, enforcement, 196.860

Flood, property removed by, recovery, 99.010, 99.040, 99.050

Food inspectors, 616.286, 616.790, 632.485

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally

Forest insect and disease control, State Forester, 527.335

Forestry, State Board of, land acquisition, 526.178

Garbage, refuse disposal sites, 459.385

Hazardous substance regulation, 453.085, 453.105

Horticulture, inspectors, county, 570.020

Irrigation districts, inspection and maintenance of water works, 545.237

Judgments, see **JUDGMENTS**

ENTRY (Cont.)

Junkyards along highways, violations, 377.635

Labor and employment, wage employment discrimination and safety, work places, 651.120

Landlords

Floating home facilities, 90.539, 90.725

Leased residential premises, 90.322, 90.410, 90.725

Mobile home parks, 90.539, 90.725

Lead-based paint activities, regulation, 431.920

Livestock disease control personnel, 596.388

Log recovery, 99.050, 99.060

Metropolitan service districts, surveys, 268.340

Mobile home, factories, warehouses, inspection, 446.160

Mosquito control, 452.110, 452.230

Motor carrier regulation, entry on premises of carriers, 823.023

Pipeline corporations, 772.510

Planned communities, owners' associations, authority, 94.733, 100.540

Planning commissions, county, 215.080

Plant life inspectors, 570.135

Property removed by flood, recovery, 99.010, 99.040, 99.050

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Radiation control, 453.685

Railroads, surveys, 772.010

Removal of materials, waters, enforcement, 196.860

Right, necessity, 105.105

Service districts, county, facilities, survey, 451.590

Sewer corporations, surveys, 772.010

Soil and water conservation district directors, 568.730

Solid waste control, inspection, 459.385

State buildings, water for, 276.244

State institution water pipes, 276.248

Surveyors

County, right, 209.015

Registered professional land surveyors, 672.047

Swimming facilities, inspections, 448.040

Tobacco products tax enforcement, 323.740

Tourist facilities, inspections, 446.335

Transportation, Department of, highway purposes, 366.365

Underground storage tank sites, inspection, 466.805

United States surveyors, 191.010, 191.020, 191.030, 191.040

Vector control, 452.110, 452.230

Water control districts, board of directors, surveys, 553.095

Water corporations, surveys, 772.010

Water improvement districts, surveys, 552.315

Water resource surveys, 542.070

Water Resources Commission, ground water regulation, 537.780

Weights, measures enforcement, 618.071

Wind erosion inspectors, 568.860, 568.870

Work places, wage, employment discrimination and safety, examinations, 651.120

ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT REPORT

(Generally), 468.963

ENVIRONMENTAL CLEANUP ASSISTANCE ACT, OREGON

(Generally), 465.475 et seq.

ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES

(Generally), 468.920 et seq.

Air pollution, unlawful

- Corporate fines, applicability, 468.924
- Determination, number of punishable offenses, 468.941
- First degree, 468.939
- Second degree, 468.936

Attorney General

- Bringing felony charge, approval, 468.961
- District attorneys, bringing felony charge, approval, 468.961

Audits, environmental audit privilege, 468.963

Corporate fines, applicability, 468.924

Defenses, upset or bypass, affirmative defense, 468.959

Definitions, 468.920

Environmental endangerment, 468.951

False information, supplying to agencies, 468.953

Hazardous wastes and materials

- Corporate fines, applicability, 468.924
- Number of punishable offenses, determination, 468.933
- Unlawful disposal, storage or treatment, 468.922, 468.926
- Unlawful transport, 468.929, 468.931

Subpoenas, refusal to produce materials, 468.956

Water pollution, unlawful

- Corporate fines, applicability, 468.924
- Determination, number of punishable offenses, 468.949
- First degree, 468.946
- Second degree, 468.943

ENVIRONMENTAL ENDANGERMENT

(Generally), 468.951

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

REGISTRATION BOARD

- Chairperson, 700.230
- Compensation and expenses, 700.220
- Creation, 700.210
- Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.583, 700.240
- Meetings, 700.230
- Members, 700.220
- Oaths, 700.240
- Quorum, 700.230
- Records, 700.240
- Witnesses, 700.240

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

SPECIALISTS

- Advertising, 700.020
- Criminal offenses, 700.020, 700.995
- Definitions, 700.010
- Discipline, 676.612, 700.111
- Engineering regulations, exemption, 672.060
- Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.583, 700.240
- Injunctions, violations, 676.613
- Inspections, facilities, 676.618
- Investigations, violations, 676.608, 700.111
- Licenses, see **Registration**, this topic
- Penalties, 676.992, 700.995
- Purpose, regulation, 700.005
- Registration
 - Activation, 676.589
 - Appeals, 700.111
 - Application for, 700.030, 700.035

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

SPECIALISTS (Cont.)

Registration (Cont.)

- Defined, 700.010
- Examination, 700.050, 700.052
- Exemptions, 700.025
- Fees, 676.592, 700.030, 700.035, 700.050
- Issuance, 676.589
- Military spouse or domestic partner, 676.308
- Necessity, 700.020
- Qualifications of applicants, 700.030, 700.035
- Records, 700.240
- Renewal, 676.589
- Revocation, suspension, 676.612, 700.111
- Trainees, 700.035
- Waste water specialists, see **Waste water specialists**, this topic
- Without examination, 700.052

Rules

- (Generally), 700.240
- Registration, 700.030, 700.035, 700.050, 700.052

Solid waste control inspections, 459.385

Titles, designations, 700.020

Trainees, 700.010, 700.035

Waste water specialists

- Criminal offenses, 700.020, 700.995
- Definitions, 700.010
- Discipline, 676.612, 700.111
- Duties, 700.056
- Penalties, 676.992, 700.995
- Registration
 - (Generally), 700.053
 - Examination, 700.052, 700.053, 700.059
 - Fees, 700.030, 700.053, 700.059, 700.062
 - Qualifications, 700.053, 700.062
 - Requirement, 700.020
 - Revocation, suspension, etc., 676.612, 700.111
 - Trainees, 700.062
 - Without examination, 700.052
- Title or designation, use, 700.020

ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE TASK FORCE

(Generally), 182.538

Chairperson, vice chairperson, 182.538

Duties, 182.542

Meetings, quorum, 182.538

Members, 182.538

Natural resource agencies

- Defined, 182.535
- Duties, 182.538, 182.545
- Reports, 182.550

Reports, 182.538, 182.550

ENVIRONMENTAL LABORATORIES

See **LABORATORIES**

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

COMMISSION

(Generally), 468.010

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Compensation; expenses, 468.010

Contracts, 454.525, 468A.145, 468A.365

Depositions, 468.120

Functions, generally, 468.015

Gifts

- Acceptance, use, 468.245
- Policy direction, acquiring real and personal property, 459.053

Members, appointment, term, 468.010

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

COMMISSION (Cont.)

Oaths, administering, 468.120

Recycling duties, 459A.015

Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE Rules**

(Generally), 468.020

Civil penalties, 468.130, 468.996

Enforcement by health agencies, 468.060

Standards, generally, 468.020

Subpoenas, 468.120

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY,

DEPARTMENT OF

(Generally), 468.030

Administrative procedure, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**

Contracts, 454.725, 465.531, 466.730, 468.035, 468.055, 468.073, 468B.320

Cooperative agreements, 468.035, 468.055, 468A.010, 468B.015

Director

(Generally), 468.030, 468.040

Appointment, tenure, 468.040

Compensation, 468.040

Deputy, 468.050

Duties and powers, 468.045

Employees, 468.030, 468.035, 468.045, 468.055

Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.

Expedited or enhanced regulatory process, 468.073

Federal assistance, 468.035

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 468.062

Functions, generally, 468.035

Ground water advisory and technical committees, 468B.166, 468B.167

Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095

Licenses and permits, etc., criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702

Policies for operation, establishment, 468.015

Reports

Hazardous substance releases, facility inventory, 465.235

To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Revolving fund; uses, 468.075

State finance

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Motor Vehicle Pollution Account, 468A.400

Permit fee account, 468.065

Revolving fund; uses, 468.075

Transportation projects, cooperative services, 184.668

EPILEPSY

See **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

EPINEPHRINE

Public health allergy programs, 433.815, 433.817, 433.825

Schools, students, 339.866 et seq.

EQUAL PROTECTION OF LAWS

(Generally), CONST. I §20

EQUALITY ACT, OREGON

(Generally), 659A.004

EQUINE TRIPPING

(Generally), 167.383

EQUIPMENT

Ambulances, emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**

Defined (secured transactions), 79.0102

Fires, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

Forgery device, criminal possession, 165.032

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Railroads, see **RAILROADS**

Telephones, avoiding charges, fraudulent communications device, possession, 165.070

Theft of services, 164.125

EQUITY

Abolition, procedural distinctions, actions and suits, 174.590, ORCP 2

Appellate review, 19.415

Civil procedure rules

Class action, equitable relief, ORCP 32J

Procedural distinctions, actions at law and suits in equity, abolition, 174.590, ORCP 2

Deeds, equitable title, conveyance, 223.575

Defenses, 12.040

Filiation proceedings, 109.135

Foreclosures, equity conveyances, see **MORTGAGES**

Insider trading, security defined, 732.420

Intangible ownership, abandonment, 98.322

Judges, power in chambers, 3.070

Juvenile courts, equitable jurisdiction, 419B.090

Municipal corporation, liens, foreclosure, 223.610

Partnerships

Actions against, partners, 67.160

Supplemental principles of law, 67.044

Pay Equity Adjustment Fund, 292.961

Public employee strikes, relief against, 243.726

Quitclaim deed, conveying title or interest, 93.865

Real property, defending possession, equitable title, 12.040

Statutory references, distinction between law and equity, construction, 174.590

Transactions, preincorporation, liability, 65.054

Transfers and conveyances, general principles supplementing, 95.290

ERRORS

See **MISTAKES AND ERRORS**, generally

ESCAPE

(Generally), 162.135 et seq.

Aiding

Escape in first degree, 162.165

Unauthorized departure, youth correction facility or state hospital, 162.135, 162.175

Another state custody, prisoners, 135.783

Arrest, see **ARRESTS**

Corrections officers, peace officer powers, 423.076

Defense, third degree, illegal arrest, 162.145

Definitions, 162.135

Exotic animals, liability, 609.329

Extradition, statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753

First degree, 162.165

ESCAPE (Cont.)

- Force, see **Prevention, using force**, this topic
- Foreign state custody, prisoners, 135.783
- Juvenile delinquents, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
- Limitation of action, escape from civil arrest, 12.100, 12.120
- Mental illness, persons with
 - Retaking custody, 426.223
 - State hospital or secure facility, 161.375, 162.155
- Murder, death caused, 163.095, 163.115
- Prevention, using force
 - (Generally), 161.205
 - Citizen's arrest, 161.255
 - Correctional institutions, 161.265, 161.267
 - Peace officers
 - (Generally), 161.235
 - Deadly physical force, use, 161.239
 - Reasonable belief, commission of offense, 161.245
 - Use or threat to use, 162.155, 162.165
- Psychiatric Security Review Board, persons under jurisdiction, 161.375, 162.155
- Public or medical assistance records, access, law enforcement, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175
- Reports, superintendents of state institutions, 181.530
- Rewards, see **REWARDS**
- Searches and seizures, person, 133.535
- Second degree, 162.155
- Sheriffs, liability, 169.340
- State hospital or secure facility, 161.375, 162.155
- Third degree, 162.145
- Unauthorized departure
 - Aiding, 162.175
 - Defined, 162.135
- Victims, notice, 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531
- Work release programs, 144.500, 420.265
- Youth correction facility inmates, 420.265, 420.905, 420.910, 420.915

ESCHEAT

- (Generally), 112.055, 112.058, 116.193
- Bank deposits, dividends, 711.225, 711.582, 711.590, 716.905
- Common School Fund, proceeds to, 327.405, CONST. VIII §2
- Court or county clerks, reports, inactive estates, 116.243
- Deaths requiring investigation, notice to department, 146.125
- Department of State Lands
 - (Generally), 112.055
 - Agreements with State Treasurer, functions, 273.141
 - Appointment as personal representative, 113.085
 - Claims, recovery, 116.203, 116.253, 327.405
 - Distribution of assets, order, 116.193
 - Estate administrators
 - Appointment, 113.235
 - Authority, generally, 113.242
 - Expenses, payment, 113.242, 327.405
 - Legacies, unclaimed, 116.203
 - Notice to, 113.045, 113.238, 116.243, 146.125
 - Patients, state institutions, 116.253
 - Recovery, 116.203, 116.253, 327.405
 - Reports, county clerks, 116.243
 - State Treasurer, agreements with, 273.141
 - Unclaimed estate assets, 116.203
- Heir or devisee not found, notice, 113.045

ESCHEAT (Cont.)

- Intestate decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, notice, 113.238
- Legacies, unclaimed, 116.203
- Liens, unclaimed proceeds, 87.206, 87.316
- Missing persons, presumption of death, 112.058
- Order, 116.193
- Preferences, generally, 112.058
- Presumptions
 - Death, missing persons, 112.058
 - Foreign states, property presumed abandoned under laws of, 98.346
- Recovery after escheat, 116.203, 116.253, 327.405
- Safety deposit box contents, 711.582
- Small estates, affidavits, creditors, 114.520
- Unclaimed property, decedents estates assets, 116.203
- Utility property, after expiration of grant, privilege or franchise, 221.470
- Vesting title in state, 112.055, 116.193, 116.203

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS

- Abstract preparation, application of statutes, 696.523
- Accounts, client funds, 696.243, 696.578
- Actions against agents, 696.575
- Application of statutes, 696.520, 696.523, 731.450
- Attachment, escrow or trust funds, 696.579
- Banking business regulation inapplicable, 706.005
- Bonds and undertakings
 - Agents, 696.525, 696.527
 - Claims from bond, payment, 696.527
 - Deposits in lieu of bond, 696.527
 - Letter of credit, 696.527
 - License sanctions, failure to maintain, 696.535
- Cities, incorporation, challenge to validity, monies payable by state, deposit, 221.785
- Civil penalties
 - (Generally), 696.585, 696.590
 - Payment, licensing qualification, 696.511
 - Publication of names, 696.445
- Claims, payment from bond, 696.527
- Compensation, real estate brokers, duties and obligations, 696.582
- Continuing care retirement communities, escrow accounts, 101.070
- Control, enforcement, etc., 696.541
- Crimes and offenses
 - Escrow agent violations, 696.535, 696.990
 - License sanctions, 696.535
 - Proceeds of compensable crimes, escrow to benefit victims, 147.275
- Definitions, 696.505, 696.520
- Documents, accepting, written escrow instructions, 696.581
- Enjoining violations, 696.545
- Escrow
 - Agent, defined, 696.505
 - Law, citation, 696.508
- Examinations by Real Estate Commissioner, 696.534, 696.541, 696.555
- Execution, escrow or trust funds, 696.579
- Exemptions, licensing, 696.520
- Fees, license, 696.530
- Forms (statutory)
 - Bonds, 696.525
 - Notice, closing documents, 9.160
 - Written instructions, 696.581
- Fraud and deceit, sanctions, 696.535
- Funds
 - Execution or attachment, exemption, 696.579

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS (Cont.)

Funds (Cont.)
Trust funds, 696.243, 696.578, 696.579, 696.581
Written instructions, transactions, 696.581

Health benefit coverage, guaranteed associations, 743.757

Hearings by Real Estate Commissioner, 696.535, 696.570

Injunctions, violations, 696.545

Insurance
Organization, stock sale proceeds, 732.145
Reciprocal, deposits, 731.369
Title, as agent, 731.450

Investigation by Real Estate Commissioner, 696.545

Jurisdiction of courts, 696.545, 696.555

Legislative declaration, activities, public concern, 696.508

Lender security protection, see REAL PROPERTY

Licenses
(Generally), 696.511
Application for, 696.511
Bond, 696.525
Engaging in business without, 696.511, 696.577
Exemptions, 696.520
Expiration, 696.530
Fees, 696.530
Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 696.511, 696.790
Issuance, 696.511
Limited license, 696.532
Penalties, 696.590
Qualifications, 696.511
Renewal, 696.511, 696.530
Requirement, 696.511
Revocation, suspension, refusal, 696.445, 696.535

Life settlement contracts, 744.364

Manufactured structures, ownership records, see MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES

Notices
Changes, license application information, 696.511
Trust funds and accounts, 696.578

One-sided escrow, opening, 696.581

Ownership interests, agents, 696.511

Penalties, 696.575, 696.585, 696.590, 696.990

Possession of agents business, Real Estate Commissioner taking, 696.555

Practice of law, unauthorized, exempt activities, 9.160

Principal, defined, 696.505

Property, accepting, written escrow instructions, 696.581

Real estate closing escrow, defined, 696.505

Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act, compliance, escrow account deposits, 86.240

Receiverships
Appointment, show cause, 696.555
Commissioner, Real Estate, 696.555

Records, retention, inspection, 696.534, 696.541, 696.545

Remedies not exclusive, 696.575

Reprimanding licensee, grounds, 696.535

Rules
(Generally), 696.541
Agency relationships, acknowledgment, form, 696.845
Bank services, definition, 696.578
Licensing, 696.511, 696.530
One-sided escrow, definition, 696.581
Records, agents, 696.534

Series partition lots, 92.425, 92.433

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS (Cont.)

Statutes, application, 696.520, 696.523, 731.450

Subdivision lots, sale, 92.425, 92.433

Subpoenas, 696.545, 696.570

Subservicer, defined, 696.505

Supervision of Real Estate Commissioner, 696.541

Support enforcement payments, electronic transfer, 25.030, 25.130

Timeshare estates, see TIMESHARE ESTATES

Title insurance, application of statutes, 696.523, 731.450

Trust deeds, trustees, licensed escrow agents as, 86.713

Trust funds and accounts, 696.243, 696.578, 696.579, 696.581

Unit ownership, documents assuring legal title, deposit, 100.745

Victims of crime, proceeds of compensable crimes, 147.275

Written instructions or agreement, requirements, 696.581

ESTATE FOR YEARS

Time share estates, 94.813

ESTATE TAX

Administration, 118.171, 118.410 et seq., 305.015

Agreements with taxing officials of other states, 118.540

Amount, fixing
(Generally), 118.010
Application for determination of tax due, executor or trustee, 118.265
Compromises, 118.350
Computation, see **Computation**, this topic
Courts, by, 118.350
Family-owned business interest, 118.120

Appeal and review
(Generally), 111.025, 118.171, 118.410, 305.410
Appraiser, witness, fee, 118.535
Title suits, tax discovered due, 118.350

Apportionment
(Generally), 118.290
Uniform Act
(Generally), 116.313, 116.323, 116.333, 116.343, 116.353
Bond of distributee, 116.333
Construction, 116.383
Definitions, 116.303
Exemptions, deductions, credits, 116.343
Foreign estates, 116.373
Income interests, 116.353
Recovery actions, 116.323, 116.333, 116.363, 116.373
Temporary interests, remainders, 116.353
Uncollectible shares, 116.363

Appraisals
(Generally), 33.610
Department of Revenue appraisal by fee appraiser, 118.535
Fee, appraisers, 118.535

Arbitration, disputes with other states, 118.540

Audits and examinations, procedure, 118.171

Bequest payable from property or for limited period, 118.290

Bonds and undertakings, securing payment, 116.083, 116.113, 118.250, 118.300

Certificate of no tax due, 118.250

Charitable transfers, 116.343

Collateral, payment, securing, 118.250

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Collection of tax

- See also **Payment of tax**, this topic (Generally), 118.230
- Income tax returns, access, 305.193, 314.840
- Property subject to, 118.270
- Representative, by, 118.280, 118.290
- Revenues, disposition, 118.250, 118.510

Commercial fishing property, credit, 118.140

Compromises, 118.350

Computation

- Calculation tables, 118.010
- Family-owned business interest, 118.120
- Natural resource or commercial fishing property, credit, 118.140
- Oregon special marital property, 118.013

Connection to federal laws, generally, 118.007

Credits

- Apportionment, allowances, 116.343
- Natural resource and commercial fishing property, 118.140

Deductions

- Apportionment, allowances, 116.343
- Family-owned business interest, 118.120
- Marital gifts, trusts, 130.240
- Support, spouse, children, not deduction, 114.075

Deficiencies

- Discharge, personal liability, executor or trustee, 118.265
- Interest, 118.260
- Notice of, 118.165
- Procedure, determination, 118.171

Definitions

- (Generally), 118.005, 118.007
- Natural resource property, 118.140
- Nonresident decedent, 118.010
- Resident decedent, 118.010

Delinquency penalty, 118.260

Deposit where tax not determined, 118.260

Determination, see **Amount, fixing**, this topic

Disclosure, returns, information, 118.525

Domicile disputes, agreements with other states, 118.540

Educational purposes, transfers, 116.343

Exemptions, apportionment, allowances, 116.343

Extension, time, payment, 118.225

Family-owned business interest, 118.120

Federal estate tax returns, changes, effect, 118.100

Federal laws, connection to, generally, 118.007

Fines, see **Penalties**, this topic

Foreign

- Recovery from heirs, devisees, 116.373
- Representatives, payment, release, 116.263
- Stock transfers, 118.310

Imposition of tax, generally, 118.010

Interest

- (Generally), 118.260
- Apportionment, 116.323
- Liability for, 118.210
- Refunds, 118.100, 118.260

Jurisdiction of courts, 111.025, 118.410, 305.410

Legacy payable from property or for limited period, 118.290

Liability for

- (Generally), 118.210
- Devisees, heirs, 116.363, 118.210
- Discharge, personal liability, executor or trustee, 118.265
- Foreign administrations, 116.263
- Personal representatives, 116.363, 118.210

Lien of tax, 118.230, 118.280, 118.290

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Lists, property transfers and other data, executors, 118.160

Literary purposes, transfers, 116.343

Marital deduction gifts, trusts, 130.240

Marital property, Oregon special, 118.013, 118.016

Natural resource property, credit, 118.140

Nonresident estates

- Domicile disputes, agreements, 118.540
- Imposition and amount of tax, 118.010
- Property subject to, 118.270
- Stock transfers, 118.310
- Transfers of property, 116.263, 118.010

Notices

- Deficiency, notice of, 118.165
- Family-owned business interests, 118.120

Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016

Oregon taxable estate, generally, 118.010

Out-of-state property, see **Nonresident estates**, this topic

Payment of tax

- See also **Collection of tax**, this topic
- Agreements with other states, domicile disputes, 118.540
- Application for determination of tax due, executor or trustee, 118.265
- Bond, 116.083, 116.113, 118.250, 118.300
- Collection, 118.230
- Compromises, 118.350
- Deferred, bond, 116.083, 116.113, 118.250, 118.300
- Deficiencies, see **Deficiencies**, this topic
- Delinquency penalty, 118.260
- Deposit, tax undetermined, 118.260
- Discharge, personal liability, executor or trustee, 118.265
- Evidence of, 118.250
- Extension, time, 118.225
- Interest, 118.210, 118.260
- Receipts, 118.250
- Representatives, other responsible persons, 116.083, 116.113, 118.250, 118.280
- Returns, see **Returns**, this topic
- Revenue, Department of, to, 118.250, 118.310
- Sale of property for, authority, 118.280
- Stock, bond, transfers, 118.310
- Time
 - (Generally), 118.100, 118.260
 - Extension, 118.225
 - Refunds, 118.227
- Warrant, issuance and recordation, 118.230

Penalties

- Criminal, 118.990
- Delinquency, 118.260
- Failure to file return, 118.260

Pensions, 238.445

Personal representatives

- Deferred payment election, 118.300
- Defined, 118.005
- Legacies, 118.290
- Payment, necessity, 116.083, 116.113, 118.250
- Receipts, 116.113, 118.250
- Sale of property, 118.280

Property subject to

- (Generally), 118.270
- Commercial fishing property, credit, 118.140
- Lists of property transfers, executors, 118.160
- Natural resource property, credit, 118.140
- Nonresidents, 118.270
- Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016
- Retirement benefits, 238.445

Public purposes, transfers, 116.343

Rates of tax, 118.010

Receipts, 116.113, 118.250

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

Reciprocity, apportionment actions, 116.373

Refunds

- (Generally), 118.100
- Application of laws, 118.171
- Deposits, 118.260
- Interest, 118.100, 118.260
- Time period, 118.227

Religious purposes, transfers, 116.343

Retirement benefits, 238.445

Returns

- (Generally), 118.160, 118.260, 118.990
- Employees, Department of Revenue, disclosing information, advising of limitations, 118.525
- Failure to file, 118.260
- Federal returns, changes, 118.100
- Information disclosure, 118.525
- Oregon special marital property, attachments, 118.013, 118.016
- Time for filing, 118.100
- When required, 118.160

Revenues, disposition, 118.250, 118.510

Review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Rules, 118.010, 118.013, 118.016, 118.140, 118.265

Scientific purposes, transfers, 116.343

Special value disqualification, changes in, effect, 118.100

State, transfers to, 116.343

Stock and bond transfers, payment before, necessity, 118.310

Taxing officials of other states, agreements with, 118.540

Title, real property, actions or suits, 118.350

Transfers

- Property, see **Property subject to**, this topic
- Stocks and bond transfers, payment before, necessity, 118.310
- Tax liens, sale of property, 118.280

Trusts and trustees

- Charitable transfers, 116.343
- Legacy payable out of property, 118.290
- Marital deduction gifts, 130.240
- Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016
- Sale to pay, power, 118.280

Witnesses, appraisers, fee, 118.535

ESTATES

Attorney fees

- (Generally), 113.005
- Reasonable, determination, 116.183

Conservatorships, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**, generally

Deeds and conveyances, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**

Estate sales, regulatory exemptions, 698.650

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Future interests, see **FUTURE INTERESTS**, generally

Immunities, decedents' estates, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Joint rights, see **JOINT RIGHTS AND PROPERTY**, generally

Probate, see **PROBATE**, generally

Public or medical assistance, decedents, claims against, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

Real property, see **REAL PROPERTY**

Senior and disability services, claims, limitation, 410.160

Taxation

- Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally

ESTATES (Cont.)

Taxation (Cont.)

- Income taxes, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Timeshare**, see **TIMESHARE ESTATES**, generally
- Veterans, claims against, Department of Veterans' Affairs as conservator**, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085, 406.100, 406.110
- Workers' compensation award, payment to estate**, 656.218

ESTHETICS

See **BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS AND COSMETOLOGISTS**, generally

ESTIMATES

Corporation taxes, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES**

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Local budgets, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**

Revenue, state, see **STATE FINANCE**

ESTOPPEL

- Abuse of vulnerable persons, actions, estoppel based on criminal conviction**, 124.140
- Affirmative defense, pleading**, ORCP 19B
- Archaeology law violations, judgment for state**, 358.925, 358.928
- County assessors, form furnishing**, 305.840
- False claims to public agencies**, 180.770
- Pleading as affirmative defense**, ORCP 19B
- Racketeering activities, judgment for state**, 166.725
- Surety companies, power to execute undertaking**, 742.368
- Tax foreclosure judgment**, 312.220
- Water rights claimants, failure to appear or present proof**, 539.210

ESTRAY ANIMALS

See **LIVESTOCK**

ESTUARIES

- Defined**, 196.800
- Fish spawning areas, fill or removal**, 196.805
- Permits, fills**, 196.825
- South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve**, see **SOUTH SLOUGH NATIONAL ESTUARINE RESEARCH RESERVE**, generally

ETHANOL

See also **BIOFUEL**

Blended gasoline sales

- (Generally), 646.910
- Content, required percentages, 646.913
- Definitions, 646.905
- Enforcement, rules, 646.925
- Exempted vehicles and tools, 646.913
- Federal specifications, requirements, 646.910
- Identification, dealer disclosures, 646.915
- Octane ratings, rules, 646.957
- Other oxygenates, 646.910, 646.911
- Penalties, 646.990
- State standards, 646.913
- Study, monitoring, 646.912
- Wholesale dealers, declaration of contents, 646.920
- Production capacity, statewide, monitoring**, 646.912
- Rules**, 646.913, 646.925, 646.957

ETHICS

- Adverse and pecuniary interests, see **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**, generally
- Government ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally; **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Hospitals, informed consent for patients, 127.760
- Schoolteachers and administrators, knowledge required, 342.123

EUGENE, CITY OF

- Urban growth boundary, needed housing, 197.304

EUTHANASIA

- See **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**

EVACUATIONS

- Emergencies, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

EVASION

- Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

EVICITION

- Landlord and tenant, see **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

EVIDENCE

- See also **WITNESSES**
- Absence and absentees**
 - Death, see **Death**, this topic
 - Ground for postponement, ORCP 52B
- Abstracts of title**, 93.660
- Abuse of a person, pattern, practice or history**, 40.172
- Abuse of vulnerable person, investigative demands**, 124.125
- Accident reports**, 654.720
- Accident, proving, character admissibility**, 40.170
- Accountants, prima facie violations**, 673.370
- Accused**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Acts**
 - Part given in evidence, admissibility, whole, 40.040
 - Presumption, intent, ordinary consequences of voluntary act, 40.135
 - Usage, explanation of character of act, 41.270
- Addresses, hearsay declarants, making known to adverse party**, 40.465
- Adjudicative facts, judicial notice, Rules governing**, 40.060
- Admissibility**
 - Authentication, see **Authentication**, this topic
 - Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
 - Court, preliminary questions, determination, 40.030
 - Erroneous ruling, effect, 40.025
 - Patient safety data and reports, 442.846
 - Privileged matter, disclosure under compulsion or without claim opportunity, 40.285
 - Traffic crime procedures, subsequent civil action, 41.905
- Admissions**
 - (Generally), 40.450
 - Advance damage payments, tort actions, 31.550, 31.560, 31.565

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Admissions (Cont.)**
 - Contents of writings, recordings or photographs, proof, 40.580
 - Crimes and offenses
 - See also **CONFESSIONS** (Generally), 136.425
 - Attorney, pretrial, use, 135.037
 - Challenges, pretrial, 135.037
 - Diversions, 135.891
 - Guilty or no contest plea proceedings, admissibility, 135.445
 - Murder, aggravated, previous conviction, 163.103
 - Omnibus hearing, use, 135.037
 - Plea discussion and agreement proceedings, admissibility, 135.445
 - Preliminary hearings, statements of defendants, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
 - Pretrial challenges, 135.037
 - Pretrial hearing, use, 135.037
 - Statements of defendants, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
 - Withdrawn guilty or no contest pleas, admissibility, 135.445
 - Declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475
 - Filiation proceedings, paternity, 109.155, 109.230
 - Oral, weight of, 10.095
 - Sales, oral contract, 72.2010
 - Service, proof, written admissions, ORCP 7F
- Adoption proceedings**, 109.326, 109.385
- Advance payment, expenses or damages, offer**, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
- Adverse possession, real property, written conveyance, presumption**, 40.135
- Affidavits**
 - DNA testing, post-conviction, 138.692
 - Grand juries, receiving as evidence, 132.320
 - Informers, testimony necessary to fair determination, showing, 40.275
 - Publication, 193.080
- Agents**
 - Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205
 - Statement, admission by party-opponent, 40.450
- Agreements**, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic
- Alcoholic beverages**
 - Age and identity, purchasers, 471.130, 471.135
 - Nuisance abatement, defense, 471.655
 - Past use or sale, school employee-student privilege, 40.245
 - Sales, 471.680
- Alibi, notice**, 135.455
- Alteration**
 - Hindering prosecution, 162.325
 - Tampering, 162.295
- Ancient documents**
 - Authenticity, 40.505
 - Hearsay exception, 40.460
- Animal trespasses, fences**, 608.015
- Antitrust**
 - Investigations, materials, use in other proceedings, 646.836
 - Suits, investigative demand, 646.750
- Appeal and review**
 - Biological evidence, court orders, 133.715
 - Conviction of crime, attacking witness credibility, pendency of appeal, 40.355
 - Writings used to refresh memory, preserving and availability, 40.375
- Application of Evidence Code, generally**, 40.015
- Appointments**
 - Interpreters, 40.325

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Appointments (Cont.)

Public office, presumptions, 40.135

Arrest warrants, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Assault and battery, civil, character for violent behavior, party, admissibility, 40.170

Attorneys

Definition, lawyer, 40.225

Lawyer-client privilege, 9.460, 40.225, 40.252

Privilege, claim, comment on, 40.290

Professional conduct, sanctions for violations, suppression or exclusion of evidence, 9.490

Rules of professional conduct, judicial notice, 40.090

Authentication

See also **Identification**, this topic

Condition precedent to admissibility, satisfaction, 40.505

Self-authentication, certain documents, records, etc., 40.510

Subscribing witness, writings, testimony not necessary, 40.515

Automobile dealers, actions against manufacturers, irreparable injuries, statute violations, 650.167

Bad faith, loss or destruction, writings, recording or photographs, admissibility, other evidence, 40.565

Banks and banking

Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085

Bank Act compliance, investigations, 706.775

Burden of proof

Collections, 74.2020, 74.4030

Liquidations, claims, 711.554, 711.605

Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139

Documents, filing, certificate, 706.575

Liquidation, claims, petition, 711.550, 711.554, 711.605

Signatures, commercial paper, 40.510

Trust funds, preference, 711.515

Baptismal records, hearsay exception, 40.460

Battery, civil, character for violent behavior, party, admissibility, 40.170

Bench warrants, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Bias or prejudice

Compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190

Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.360

Erroneous ruling, evidence admission or exclusion, not presumed prejudicial, 40.025

Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205

Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Bicyclists, lack of protective headgear, 814.489

Bills, see **Commercial Code**, this topic

Biological evidence, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Birth

Presumption, lawful wedlock, legitimacy, 40.135

Vital statistics, see **Vital statistics**, this topic

Blood tests, 109.254, 109.258, 109.259, 109.260

Boats, see **BOATS AND BOATING**

Books

Documents, see **Documents**, this topic

Records, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Boundaries, reputation and judgment, hearsay exception, 40.460

Brands

Booming equipment and forest products, certified copy of registration, 532.070

Fruit, vegetable containers, equipment, unlawful use, 632.280

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Brands (Cont.)

Livestock, ownership or right of possession, 604.035

Breath analysis equipment, documents containing data, authentication, 40.460, 40.510

Burden of proof

Bank

Collections, 74.2020, 74.4030

Liquidations, claims, 711.554, 711.605

Burden of persuasion

(Generally), 40.105

Instructions, 40.110

Burden of producing evidence, 40.115

Civil forfeiture actions, 131A.255

Commodities contracts, prohibitions, exemptions or classifications, 645.230

Condemnation actions, compensation, 35.305

Criminal actions, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Elections, false statements, deprivation of nomination or election, 260.532

Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735

Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic

Landlord action for possession, 90.445, 105.139

Local governments, state mandates, funding sufficiency, CONST. XI §15

Mental disease or defect, juveniles, 419C.400

Open meetings, law, violations, 192.695

Paternity, challenging, 109.070

Pawnbrokers, due care, 726.380

Preponderance, civil cases, 10.095

Presumptions, see **Presumptions**, this topic

Securities law exemption, 59.275

Special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150

Tax Court, 305.427

Workers' compensation, permanent total disability, 656.206

Business

Ordinary course followed, presumption, 40.135

Records

Hearsay exception, 40.460

Registry, Secretary of State, 56.110

Business trusts, authority to do business, 128.590

Cemetery lot abandonment, 97.910

Certificates and certification

Acknowledged documents, notary public or other officer, self-authentication, 40.510

Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510

Public documents under seal, signature, capacity and genuineness, 40.510

Public records, copies, 40.510, 40.570

Character and reputation

Admissibility of evidence, 40.170

Assault and battery, civil, party, violent, 40.170

Character trait, proof, testimony, 40.175

Conduct, specific instances, 40.175, 40.350

Credibility, attacking, 44.370

Hearsay exceptions, 40.460

Liquor nuisance abatement, 471.655

Opinion testimony, 40.175

Property, ownership, presumption, 40.135

Prostitution places, 167.027

Reputation testimony, 40.175

Sexual offenses, victim's past sexual behavior, admissibility, 40.210

Witnesses

(Generally), 40.170, 40.345

Character, truthfulness or untruthfulness, 40.350

Characteristics, authentication, 40.505

Checks, see **Commercial Code**, this topic

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Child abuse complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460
Children, see Minors, this topic
Chiropractors, suspension or revocation, license, another state, 684.100
Christian Science practitioner, clergy member-penitent privilege, 40.260
Citation, Evidence Code, 40.010
Civil actions, suits and proceedings, applicability, Evidence Code, 40.015
Civil forfeiture actions, standards of proof, 131A.255
Class actions, 1.004, 41.815
Clergy member-penitent privilege, 40.260
Cognizance by the senses, objects, admissibility, 41.660
Collateral matters, contents of writings, recordings and photographs, proof, evidence other than original, 40.565
Commercial Code
 Forged signature, negligence, 73.0406
 Presumptions, 71.2060
 Protests of commercial paper, notice of dishonor, 194.380
 Secured transactions, see **Secured transactions, this topic**
 Self-authentication, 40.510
 Signatures, 73.0308
 Third-party documents, 71.3070
 Usage of trade, 71.3030
Commercial publications, hearsay exception, 40.460
Commodities contracts, investigations, taking, 645.210
Comparison, specimens, authentication, 40.505
Comprehensive plans, judicial notice, 40.090
Compromise or settlement
 Employee injuries, admissibility, 17.075
 Offers, admissibility, 40.190
 Payment, expenses or damages, offer, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
Computer printouts, support obligation proceeding, 25.200
Concealment, effect, 10.095
Condemnation actions
 (Generally), 35.235, 35.275, 35.305, 35.315
 Electric transmission lines, certificates, 758.015
 Repurchase, 35.385, 35.395, 35.410
 Throughways, 374.055
Conditional release proceedings, criminal defendants, application of rules, 40.015
Conduct
 Character, specific instances, admissibility, 40.175
 Culpable, subsequent remedial measures, admissibility, 40.185
Confessions, hearings on admissibility, conducting out of jury hearing, 40.030
Conflicting presumptions, 40.130
Confusion of issues, relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160
Consent
 Clergy member-penitent communications, 40.260
 Husband-wife privilege, examination, spouse called as witness, 40.255
 Informer identity revealing, government unit, 40.275
 Social worker-client privilege, communications, 40.250, 675.580
 Stenographer-employer privilege, examination as to communication or dictation, 40.265
Conspiracy, statement by coconspirator, admission by party-opponent, 40.450

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Constitutional law, judicial notice, 40.090
Construction contractors, licensure, 701.031
Construction, rules, 40.020
Consular officials, see Diplomats and consuls, this topic
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
Contempt proceedings, applicability, 40.015
Context, evidence admission or exclusion, predicated error, 40.025
Contracts and agreements
 Conduct as making lease contract, 72A.2040
 Consumer, plain language certification, 180.555
 Presumptions, 40.135
 Prima facie evidence, 71.3070
 Usage, explanation of character, 41.270
 Wills, devises to make, 112.270
Controlled substances, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES
Conveyances, see Deeds and conveyances, this topic
Conviction of crime
 Hearsay exception, previous judgment, 40.460
 Previous convictions
 (Generally), 136.433, 136.434
 Aggravated murder, 163.103
 Dangerous offenders, 161.735
 Witness credibility, attacking, 40.350, 40.355
Copies
 Chiropractors, license suspension or revocation, another state, 684.100
 Defined, 40.550
 Electronic legal material, 192.735
 Estate records, prima facie evidence, 205.220
 Facsimile machines, reproductions, 40.550
 Housing authorities, resolutions, admissibility, 456.090
 Mining, certificate of ownership, assessment-performing co-owners, admissibility, 517.300
 Optical imaging, duplicate, defined, 40.550
 Photocopies
 Photostating (writings and recordings defined), 40.550
 Public records, evidentiary effect, 192.050
 Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc., 40.562
 Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500
 Unemployment compensation, orders, awards, etc., 657.655
 Writings, recordings and photographs, proof of contents, 40.560
Counseling sessions, peer support, communications, law enforcement officers, emergency services, 181.860
Counselors, school, school employee-student privilege, 40.245
County roads, legalization proceedings, governing body order, proof, existence, 368.216
Course of business, ordinary course followed, presumption, 40.135
Courts
 Application of Evidence Code, generally, 40.015
 Discretion, additional inquiry, cross-examination, 40.370
 In camera
 Informers, identity disclosure and necessity of testimony, 40.275
 Writings, refreshing memory, examination, 40.375
 Jurisdiction, lawful exercise, presumption, 40.135
 Justice courts, see **Justice courts, this topic**

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Courts (Cont.)

- Offer of proof, adding statement or directing question and answer form, 40.025
- Preliminary questions, witness qualification, privilege or admissibility, determination, 40.030
- Privilege, claim, comment on, 40.290
- Reentry courts, applicability, 40.015
- Rules, judicial notice, 40.090

Credibility of evidence

- (Generally), 10.095
- Evidence relevant, right to introduce, 40.030

Credibility of witnesses, see WITNESSES

Crimes and offenses

- Abandonment, conspiracy, presumption, 161.465
- Accused
 - Character trait, evidence, admissibility, 40.170
 - Custodial interviews, recordings, 133.400
 - Hearings, preliminary matters, request or interest of justice, 40.030
 - Testimony, preliminary matters, cross-examination, 40.030
- Admissibility
 - Compensatory fines, award, 137.101
 - Hypnotized witnesses, evidence secured, 136.695
 - Self-incrimination, compelled testimony or evidence production, 136.619
 - Statements of defendant, preliminary, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
 - Testimony, decision, trial court, 136.310
- Admissions, see **Admissions**, this topic
- Aggravation or mitigation hearings, 137.090
- Alibi, intent to rely on, notice, 135.455
- Alteration
 - Hindering prosecution, 162.325
 - Tampering, 162.295
- Authentication
 - Grand jury witnesses, affidavits, 132.320
 - Statement of defendant, preliminary hearing, 135.100
- Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085
- Biological evidence
 - Blood and buccal samples, 137.076, 161.325, 181.085, 419C.473
 - DNA testing, post-conviction, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
- Preservation
 - (Generally), 133.707
 - Appeals, 133.715
 - Court orders, 133.715
 - Custodian's obligation to preserve, 133.707
 - Definitions, 133.705
 - Disposal, notice of intent, 133.709
 - Inventory, 133.713
 - Mailing notice or order to defendant, 133.717
 - Motion to preserve, 133.709, 133.715
 - Right of defendant to review evidence, 133.713
- Burden of proof
 - Aggravated murder, sentence review, likelihood of rehabilitation, 163.105
 - Criminal forfeiture hearings, interest in property, 131.582
 - Defenses, 161.055
 - Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785, 136.792
 - Mental disease or defect, discharge, etc. hearing, 161.341, 161.346, 161.351, 419C.532, 419C.540
 - Post-conviction relief hearings, preponderance of evidence, 138.620

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Burden of proof (Cont.)
 - Reasonable doubt
 - Degree of crime, conviction, lowest degree, 136.050
 - Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785
 - Guilt, acquittal, 136.415
 - Sexual abuse restraining orders, 163.763
- Case in chief (ORCP 58B), 136.330
- Checks
 - Bad, knowledge, 164.085
 - Wire, existence and execution, 165.845
- Civil evidence laws, applicability, 136.430
- Comment, court (ORCP 59E), 136.330
- Compensatory fines, award, admissibility, 137.101
- Concealment, 162.295
- Confessions, see **CONFESSIONS**, generally
- Conspiracy, abandonment, presumption, 161.465
- Construction of statutes, trial court, 136.310
- Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
- Copies, jury use (ORCP 59C), 136.330
- Corroboration
 - Accomplice testimony, 136.440
 - Admissions and confessions, 136.425, 136.427
 - Falsity, perjury or false swearing, 162.115
 - Treason, 166.005, CONST. I §24
- Court comments (ORCP 59E), 136.330
- Criminal homicide, result within state, 131.235
- Culpable commission, offense outside Criminal Code, proof, 161.105
- Custodial interviews, recordings, 133.400
- Dangerous offenders, consideration for sentence, 161.735
- Death
 - Cause and manner, preserving, 146.103
 - Entry and search, building, room, etc., 146.107
 - Property found on body, temporary possession, medical examiner, district attorney or sheriff, 146.125
- Deception, preventing production, 162.295
- Defendant's statements, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
- Defenses, burden of proof, 161.055
- Degree of crime, reasonable doubt, lowest, conviction, 136.050
- Depositions, see **DEPOSITIONS**, generally
- Destruction, 162.295
- Discovery, see **DISCOVERY**
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Drones, 837.310, 837.345, 837.360
- Drug use, offer by defendant, negating element of crime, 161.125
- Duplicates and copies, jury use (ORCP 59C), 136.330
- Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.780, 136.785, 136.792
- Evidence Code, applicability, 40.015
- Exceptions, instructions, error (ORCP 59H), 136.330
- Excluding relevant evidence, violation of statutory provision, 136.432
- Exhibits
 - Defined (ORS 19.005), 138.005
 - Jury, deliberations (ORCP 59C), 136.330
- False physical evidence, knowingly making, etc., 162.295
- Family abuse and violence, prior convictions, admissibility, 40.355

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Fingerprints, dangerous offenders, previous conviction, 161.735
- Force, preventing production, 162.295
- Forged instrument, possession, 165.027
- Gambling, sporting events, proving occurrence, 167.153
- Grand juries, see **Grand juries**, this topic
- Hearsay, preliminary hearings, 135.185
- Homicide, criminal, result within state, 131.235
- Hypnotized witnesses secured, admissibility, 136.695
- Informers, identity disclosure, privilege, government units, 40.275
- Innocence, presumptions, 136.415
- Instructions to jury
 - Binding, jury, 136.320
 - Charging, court (ORCP 59C), 136.330
 - Conviction, previous, murder, 163.103
 - Credibility of testimony, defendant or accused, 136.643
 - Error, exceptions (ORCP 59H), 136.330
 - Fact matters, comment, judge (ORCP 59E), 136.330
 - Further, after retirement for deliberation (ORCP 59D), 136.330
 - Law, court, verdict not general, 136.485
 - Mistake of law, 136.480
- Interception of communications, see **Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, this topic
- Interpreters, 40.325
- Intimidation, preventing production, 162.295
- Intoxication, offer by defendant, negating element of crime, 161.125
- Judgment, entry, justice courts, conclusive, 156.240
- Judicial notice, jury, 40.085, 136.310
- Justice courts, judgment, entry, conclusive, 156.240
- Lawyer-client privilege, 9.460, 40.225, 40.252
- Marijuana, possession, prima facie evidence of knowledge, 167.238
- Mental disease or defect
 - Burden of proof, see **Burden of proof**, this topic
 - Intent, 161.300
 - Introduction, 161.309, 419C.524
 - Jury instructions, 161.313
 - Juveniles, 419C.400, 419C.411
- Murder, result within state, 131.235
- Mutilation, 162.295
- Newly discovered, new trial (ORCP 64B, 64D), 136.535
- Notes by wire, existence and execution, 165.845
- Objections and exceptions
 - Appeals, not affecting substantial rights, disregarding, 138.230
 - Demurrers, 135.640, 135.650
 - Indictment, time, 135.520
 - Information or complaint, time, 135.520
 - Statement of defendant, preliminary hearing, admission, 136.435
 - Venue, waiver, 131.305
- Order of proceedings, jury trial (ORCP 58B), 136.330
- Parole and probation
 - Proceedings, 144.315
 - Revocation hearings, 144.343
 - Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, hearings, 144.615
- Paternity, 163.565
- Plea discussions or agreements, admissibility, 135.435, 135.445
- Post-conviction relief
 - (Generally), 138.620

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Post-conviction relief (Cont.)
 - Burden of proof, 138.620
 - DNA testing, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
 - Trial of petitioner, events occurring, 138.630
 - Prejudice
 - Jeopardy, former, termination of prosecution, 131.525
 - Venue, change, 131.355
 - Preliminary hearings, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
 - Premises, view (ORS 10.100), 136.330
 - Presumptions
 - Abandonment, conspiracy, 161.465
 - Accusatory instrument, stating, 135.713
 - Firearms, alteration, etc. of identification, change of possession, 166.450
 - Innocence, 136.415
 - Submitting to jury, 40.125
 - Theft, value of property, 164.115
 - Pretrial hearings, 135.037
 - Preventing production, physical evidence, 162.295
 - Prostitution, place of, 167.027
 - Questions of fact and law, see **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally
 - Racketeering activities, collection, investigative agencies, 166.730
 - Reasonable doubt
 - Acquittal, 136.415
 - Degree of crime, conviction, lowest, 136.050
 - Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785
 - Jury instructions, 10.095
 - Rebutting evidence, introduction (ORCP 58B), 136.330
 - Removal, 162.295
 - Restitution, civil actions admissibility, 137.109
 - Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
 - Self-incrimination, compelled testimony or evidence production, admissibility, 136.619
 - Sexual offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
 - Social worker-client privilege, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580
 - Sporting events, gambling, proving occurrence, 167.153
 - Statements of defendants, preliminary hearings, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
 - Tampering
 - (Generally), 162.295
 - Physical evidence, defined, 162.225
 - Telegraphs, checks, notes, etc. by wire, existence and execution, 165.845
 - Theft
 - (Generally), 164.025
 - Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085
 - Treason, 166.005
 - Variance, accusatory instrument and proof, proceeding not acquittal, 131.535
 - Victims' compensation
 - Appeal hearings, admissibility, 147.155
 - Conviction of crime, commission of crime, conclusive evidence, 147.305
 - View of premises (ORS 10.100), 136.330
 - Violation of statute, excluding relevant evidence, 136.432
 - Weapons and firearms, identification, alteration etc., change of possession, presumption, 166.450
 - Writings used to refresh memory, striking testimony or declaring mistrial, 40.375
- Cross-examination**, see **WITNESSES**

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Cumulative evidence

- Charge to jury, 10.095
- Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Damages

- Offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
- Punitive, clear and convincing evidence, 31.730

Deadly physical force plans, conclusions and recommendations, 181.791

Death

- Hearsay exception, statement under belief of, 40.465
- Lawyer-client privilege, deceased client, communications relevant between parties, 40.225
- Military records, 43.450
- Presumptions
 - Absentee estates, 117.045
 - Governor's proclamation, war, disaster, etc., 176.740
 - Reports of death
 - (Generally), 432.133, 432.138
 - Missing at sea, 146.045
 - Seven years, 40.135
 - Simultaneous, 112.582

Debtors and creditors, obligations delivered paid, presumption, 40.135

Decisional law, judicial notice, 40.090

Declarant, defined, 40.450

Declarations, part given in evidence, admission procedure, 40.040

Deeds and conveyances

- See also **Real property**, this topic
- (Generally), 93.480, 93.650
- Adverse possession, real property, written conveyance, presumption, 40.135
- City assessment foreclosure sale, 223.575
- Evidentiary use, 93.480, 93.650, 93.680, 205.140
- Execution, 93.440, 93.450, 93.460, 93.990
- Instrument creating real property interest, admission, 93.710

Defamation, special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150

Definitions

- Business (records admissibility), 40.460
- Client, 40.225
- Comprehensive plan (judicial notice), 40.090
- Confidential communication, 40.225, 40.230, 40.235, 40.255
- Declarant (hearsay), 40.450
- Duplicate, 40.550
- Habit, 40.180
- Hearsay, 40.450
- Interpreter, 40.272, 40.273
- Judicially noticed law, 40.090
- Lawyer, 40.225
- Marriage, 40.255
- Original (writing or recording), 40.550
- Patient, 40.230, 40.235
- Photographs, 40.550
- Physician, 40.235
- Psychotherapist, 40.230
- Recordings, 40.550
- Relevant evidence, 40.150
- Representative of client, 40.225
- Representative of lawyer, 40.225
- Secondary evidence, 41.500
- Statement (hearsay), 40.450
- Unavailability as witness (hearsay exceptions), 40.465
- Writings, 40.550

Delay

- Compromise offers, negating contention of undue, admissibility, 40.190

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Delay (Cont.)

- Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160
- Unjustifiable, elimination, purpose of Code, 40.020

Delivery

- Debtors, obligations delivered paid, presumption, 40.135
- Deliverer, delivered thing belonging to, presumption, 40.135

Dentist-patient privilege, 40.235

Dentists

- License, suspension or revocation, other states, certified copies, 679.140
- Peer review committees, etc., data, 679.300
- Prosecution, 679.991

Depositions, see DEPOSITIONS, generally

Destruction, writings, recordings or photographs, proof of content, 40.560

Diagnosis or treatment

- Physician-patient privilege, 40.235
- Psychotherapist-patient privilege, 40.230, 40.252

Diplomats and consuls

- Consular invoice, evidence, prima facie, 71.3070
- Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510
- Notarial acts, 194.275

Direct entry midwives, licensed, peer review, 687.482

Directed verdicts, burden of producing evidence, 40.115

Dissolution, annulment or separation

- (Generally), 107.036, 107.425
- Homemakers contributions, property settlements, 107.105
- Investigations, child welfare, findings, admissibility, 107.425
- Tax consequences, 107.105

Distinctive characteristics, authentication, 40.505

District improvement companies

- Articles, 554.030
- Filed documents, 554.018

Divorce, see Dissolution, annulment or separation, this topic

Documents

- Ancient, authenticity, 40.505
- Attestation, issue concerning, lawyer-client privilege, 40.225
- Books issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
- Contracts, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic
- Copies, see **Copies**, this topic
- Genuineness
 - Failure to admit, expenses, ORCP 46C
 - Request for admission, ORCP 45
- Jury deliberation, ORCP 59C
- Official, pleading, ORCP 20F
- Records and recording, see **Records and recording**, this topic
- Secretary of State, filing, 58.470

Domestic relations, see Dissolution, annulment or separation, this topic

Domestic violence, victims, statements, hearsay exception, 40.460

Drainage districts, formation hearing, 547.030

Driving under influence, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE

Drugs

- Diversion programs, evaluation results, use or influence, controlled substances, 430.475, 430.480

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Drugs (Cont.)**
 - Past use or sale, school employee-student privilege, 40.245
- Duplicates**, see **Copies**, this topic
- Easements, instruments creating, admission**, 93.710
- Elderly persons, abuse complaints, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Elections**, see **ELECTIONS**
- Electric transmission lines, condemnation, certificates**, 758.015
- Electronic legal material, authenticity**, 192.735
- Electronic recording (writings and recordings defined)**, 40.550
- Electronic transactions**, 84.037
- Embarrassment, protection of witnesses**, 40.370
- Emergency medical service provider data, inadmissibility and privilege**, 41.685
- Emergency services personnel, peer support counseling, communications**, 181.860
- Emotional condition, declarant, statement of, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Employment**, see **Labor and employment**, this topic
- Enactments, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Engineers, professional, impersonation**, 672.310
- Enhancement fact at sentencing**, 136.780, 136.785, 136.792
- Errors and mistakes**
 - Absence of, proving, character evidence, 40.170
 - Judicial notice, plain error, 40.025
 - Rulings on evidence, effect, 40.025
- Escrow agent regulation**, 696.545
- Estates**
 - Claims against, 115.045, 115.195
 - Copies, records of estate, prima facie evidence of original, 205.220
 - Homicide, 112.555
 - Proof of documents, orders, etc., 111.245
 - Taxes, death, apportionment, 116.323, 116.373
 - Wills, see **Wills**, this topic
- Evidence Code, applicability, generally**, 40.015
- Examinations**
 - Mental capacity or condition, see **Mental capacity or illness**, this topic
 - Physical condition, order, physician-patient privilege, 40.235
 - Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
- Exceptions, bill of, transcript as**, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3
- Excited utterance, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Exclusion of witnesses**, 40.385
- Exhibits**
 - Depositions, ORCP 39G
 - Destruction, 7.120, 7.124
 - Discretion of judge, 41.660
 - Judge disability investigation, 1.310
 - Jury deliberations, taking exhibits, ORCP 59C
 - Sensory objects, 41.660
- Expenses and expenditures**
 - Interpreters, 40.325
 - Offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
 - Unjustifiable, elimination, purpose of Code, 40.020
- Expert testimony**, see **WITNESSES**
- Extradition, proceedings, rules inapplicable**, 40.015
- Facsimile machines, reproductions**, 40.550
- Fact questions, preliminary to evidence, court determination, rules inapplicable**, 40.015
- Fairness**
 - Informers, testimony necessary to fair determination, 40.275

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Fairness (Cont.)**
 - Private transactions, presumption, 40.135
 - Purpose, Rules, 40.020
- Family abuse and violence, prior convictions**, 40.355
- Family history**
 - Hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Statement of hearsay exception, 40.465
- Family records, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Fees**
 - Interpreters, 40.325
 - Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
- Filiation proceedings**, see **Paternity**, this topic
- Firefighters**
 - Civil service commission hearings, 242.732
 - Peer support counseling, communications, 181.860
- Fires and fire protection**
 - Engine operation, improper, 477.645
 - Forest lands, uncontrolled burning, abatement costs, 477.064, 477.068
 - Rural fire protection district, permits, costs, 478.960, 478.965
- Fish and wildlife**
 - Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
 - Taking, hatcheries, adverse economic impact, consideration, 508.725
- Food**
 - Certificates of analysis, grade, 616.065, 632.965
 - Falsely labeled, deceptively packed, possession, 632.475
- Foreign nations, laws, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Foreign public documents, authentication**, 40.510
- Forfeiture actions, civil, standards of proof**, 131A.255
- Former testimony, hearsay exception**, 40.465
- Franchise regulation records**, 705.310
- Fraud, lawyer-client privilege, communication**, 40.225
- Frauds, Statute of**, 41.580
- Frozen desserts, intent to sell**, 621.369
- Fruit, disease marks**, 570.350
- Grand juries**
 - (Generally), 132.320
 - Failure to appear, affidavits, 132.320
 - Failure to report, sex offenders, certified copies of report forms, 132.320
 - Financial institution records, 132.320
 - Peace officers, official reports, testimony, 132.320
 - Proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015
 - Statements by defendants, felony arraignments, admissibility, 135.073
 - Substance of evidence given, keeping minutes, clerk, 132.080
 - Testimony of witness, disclosure by juror, court order, 132.220
- Ground for postponement, absence of evidence**, ORCP 52B
- Guilty plea, withdrawn or not accepted, admissibility**, 40.200
- Habeas corpus hearings**, 34.695
- Habit, admissibility**, 40.180
- Handwriting**
 - Genuineness, nonexpert opinion, 40.505
 - Writings and recordings defined, 40.550
- Harassment, protection of witnesses**, 40.370
- Hazardous substances, transportation, storage records**, 453.115
- Health care facilities committees, reports, records, etc., admissibility**, 41.675
- Health Licensing Office, general investigative authority**, 676.608

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Hearing of jury, confession of admissibility,** 40.030
- Hearings**
 - Confessions, admissibility, conducting out of jury hearing, 40.030
 - Inadmissible evidence, preventing, 40.025
 - Preliminary, see **Preliminary hearings**, this topic
 - Sexual offenses, victim's past sexual behavior, 40.210
- Hearsay**
 - (Generally), 40.455
 - Credibility of declarant, attacking or supporting, 40.475
 - Definitions, 40.450
 - Exceptions, generally, 40.460, 40.465
 - Hearsay within hearsay, 40.470
- Hindering prosecution, alteration,** 162.325
- History, personal, family or general, hearsay exception,** 40.460, 40.465
- Homicide, inheritance, insurance,** 112.555
- Hospitals**
 - Data, 41.675
 - Records, patient care, 41.930
- Husband and wife, see Spouses, this topic**
- Identification**
 - See also **Authentication**, this topic
 - Character, proof of identity, admissibility, 40.170
 - Informants, disclosure, government privilege, 40.275
 - Name identical, presumption, same person, 40.135
 - Prior statement, when not hearsay, 40.450
 - Will, declarant, statement of memory or belief, admissibility, 40.460
- Impeachment**
 - Judicial records, 43.220
 - Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
- Income tax (state)**
 - Burden of proof
 - Certificate of Department of Revenue as evidence, 314.845
 - Proceedings before Tax Court, 305.427
 - Certificate of Department of Revenue as, 314.845
 - Presumptive, 314.440
 - Severe disability, additional personal exemption credit, 316.771
 - Unpaid taxes, returns unfiled, 314.845
 - Withholding returns, 316.187
- Indispensable**
 - (Generally), 41.510
 - Representations, third person, 41.530
 - Wills, 41.510
- Inferences, claim of privilege,** 40.290
- Informants, disclosure, government privilege,** 40.275
- Inscriptions, affixed in course of business, self-authentication,** 40.510
- Instructions to jury**
 - (Generally), 10.095, ORCP 59
 - Burden of persuasion, 40.110
 - Charging jury, ORCP 59B
 - Contents, 10.095
 - Death penalty, 163.150
 - Error, exception, necessity of noting, ORCP 59H
 - Evidence
 - Comments on, ORCP 59E
 - Weight given, 10.095
 - Further, ORCP 59D
 - Guilt, establishment beyond reasonable doubt, 10.095
 - Innocence, 10.095
 - Insanity issue, 161.313

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Instructions to jury (Cont.)**
 - Judicial notice
 - Civil action or proceeding, 40.085
 - Criminal case, 40.085, 136.310
 - Jury, power of, 10.095
 - One party or one purpose, evidence admission, restriction of scope, 40.035
 - Oral admissions of party, 10.095
 - Presumptions, 10.095
 - Privilege, claim, adverse inference, 40.290
 - Proposed, ORCP 59A
 - Testimony, 10.095
- Instruments**
 - Creating license, easement, profit a prendre, leasehold in minerals, real property interest, admissibility, 93.710
 - Usage, explanation of character, 41.270
- Insufficient**
 - Definition, 41.110
 - Involuntary dismissal of action, ORCP 54B
- Insurance**
 - Application for, use, 742.016
 - Certificate of incorporation, business transacting authority, 732.115
 - Certificates, incident to contract, prima facie evidence, 71.3070
 - Claims, payment, refusal, 746.230
 - Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
 - Copies, records, documents, 731.268
 - Homicide, 112.555
 - Liability, admissibility, 40.205
 - Motor vehicle policies, 742.504, 742.534, 742.572
 - Rates, unauthorized adherence, 737.265
 - Representations, insurer, 742.016, 742.208
 - Unauthorized insurer, defending actions, 746.350
 - Uninsured motorist claims, 742.504
- Intent**
 - Character, admissibility, 40.170
 - Mental disease or defect, 161.300
 - Ordinary consequence of voluntary act, presumption, 40.135
- Intercepted communications, see Wiretapping and eavesdropping, this topic**
- Interest**
 - Bias or prejudice, see **Bias or prejudice**, this topic
 - Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.360
 - Property, documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460
- Interpreters**
 - (Generally), 40.325
 - Witness privilege
 - Non-English-speaking persons, 40.273
 - Sign language, 40.272
- Interrogatories, see INTERROGATORIES, generally**
- Investigations**
 - Commodities contracts, 645.210
 - Criminal, obstructing, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190
- Investment securities, certificated securities,** 78.1140
- Involuntary dismissal of action, insufficiency of evidence, ORCP 54B**
- Irrigation districts**
 - Assessment roll, 545.413
 - Bond lien docket, 545.589
 - Exclusion of lands, minutes, order, 545.105
 - Inclusion petition and order, 545.079, 545.085
- Judges**
 - Conduct hearings, presentation, 1.420

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Judges (Cont.)

- Disability hearings, presentation, 1.420, 1.425
- Presiding at trial, competency as witness, 40.330

Judicial evidence, defined, 41.010

Judicial notice

- Accusatory instrument, stating, 135.713
- Adjudicative facts, rules governing, 40.060
- Administrative procedure, state
 - Contested cases, 183.450, 183.452
 - Rules and executive orders, 183.360
- Civil actions, jury instruction, 40.085
- County home rule charters, 203.770
- Criminal actions, jury instruction, 40.085, 136.310
- Discretionary, 40.070
- Errors, plain, 40.025
- Irrigation district organization and boundaries, 545.225

Laws

- Kinds, 40.090
- Rules governing, 40.060
- Mandatory, 40.070
- Opportunity to be heard, party entitled, 40.075
- Ordinances
 - (Generally), 40.090
 - Cities under 1893 Act, 221.928
- Reasonable dispute, not subject to, 40.065
- Request, 40.070
- Rules and executive orders, 183.360
- Territorial jurisdiction of trial court, 40.065
- Time of taking, 40.080
- Workers' compensation, 656.126, 656.206, 656.310

Judicial records, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Juries and jurors

- Competency as witness, juror, 40.335
- Confession admissibility hearings, conducting out of jury hearing, 40.030
- Grand juries, see **Grand juries**, this topic
- Inadmissible evidence, preventing hearing, 40.025
- Instructions, see **Instructions to jury**, this topic
- Misleading, relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Jurisdiction

- Judicial notice, territorial, trial, 40.065
- Juvenile court petitions, 419B.310
- Presumption, lawful exercise, 40.135

Justice courts

- (Generally), 52.020
- Small claims department, applicability, Code, 40.015

Knowledge, character, admissibility, 40.170

Labels, affixed in course of business, self-authentication, 40.510

Labor and employment

- Employer violations, contested case, informal disposition, admissibility, 654.078
- Employment practices, acts prima facie fraudulent, 659.810, 659.845
- Injuries, employees, release, compromise or settlement, admissibility, 17.075
- Labor proceedings
 - Representation, collective bargaining, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
 - Unfair practices
 - Court review, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220
 - Hearings, 663.185, 663.190, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
 - Investigations, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
 - Rules, decisions, etc., Consumer and Business Services Department, admissibility, 654.285
 - Unemployment compensation, see **Unemployment compensation**, this topic

Land, see **Real property**, this topic

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Land sale contracts, forfeitures, affidavit, 93.930

Land surveyors and photogrammetrists, impersonation, 672.310

Land use hearings, evidence, definition, 197.763

Landlord, tenant, residential units

- Action for possession or removal, burden of proof, 90.445, 105.139
- Retaliatory conduct, landlord, 90.385
- Unconscionability, 90.135

Law enforcement data, 40.460, 40.510

Law enforcement officers

- Informer identity, disclosure privilege, 40.275
- Peer support counseling, communications, 181.860

Laws

- Electronic legal material, 192.735
- Judicial notice, see **Judicial notice**, this topic
- Obedience, presumed, 40.135
- Ordinances, cities under 1893 Act, 221.928
- Oregon Revised Statutes
 - Certificate of Legislative Counsel, 171.285, 174.510
 - Duplicate original certified by Secretary of State, 174.515
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Prima facie evidence of law, 171.285
- Prima facie evidence, statute providing, presumption created, 40.135
- Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
- Session laws, published, evidentiary status, 171.255
- Statutes, fact of another fact, prima facie evidence, statute providing, 40.135

Lay witnesses, opinion testimony, 40.405

Leading questions, 40.370

Leases, see **LEASES**

Legations, foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510

Legislature

- Laws, see **Laws**, this topic
- Members or staff, informers, identity disclosure privilege, 40.275
- Vacancies, filling, 171.060

Legitimacy, presumption, birth in lawful wedlock, 40.135

Letters

- Answer admissibility, 40.040
- Presumptions, mailed and received, 40.135

Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205

Libel actions, 31.205, 31.210

Licenses, instruments creating, admission, 93.710

Limitations, tolling of statute, 12.230

Limited liability partnerships, see **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**

Liquor, see **Alcoholic beverages**, this topic

Lost documents

- Court papers and records, 7.140, 7.170
- Writing, recordings or photograph, proof of contents, 40.560

Magazines, self-authentication, 40.510

Magnetic impulse (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Market quotations, 72.7240

Market reports, hearsay exception, 40.460

Marriage

- Defined, 40.255
- Records, hearsay exception, 40.460

Mechanical recording (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Media

- Media persons as witnesses, 44.510, 44.520, 44.530, 44.540
- Privileged communications, waiver, voluntary disclosures, 40.280

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Media (Cont.)**
 - Self-authentication, newspapers, 40.510
- Mediation communication, admissibility and disclosure, 36.222**
- Mediation, confidentiality, written agreement, 135.957**
- Medical Board, Oregon, records, 677.250**
- Medical diagnosis or treatment, statements for purposes of, hearsay exception, 40.460**
- Medical expenses, offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195**
- Medical staff committees, hospitals, reports, notes or records, 41.675**
- Meetings, open, violations, burden of proof, 192.695**
- Mental capacity or illness**
 - Commitment, 426.095, 426.130, 426.307, 426.702
 - Declarant, statement, hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Examination
 - Judge order, communications not privileged, 40.230
 - Psychotherapist-patient privilege, applicable, 40.275
 - Hospitals and facilities, admission, effect, 426.295
 - Mental disease or defect, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Observations of, warning, 426.123
 - Psychotherapist-patient privilege, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280
- Micro-card reproductions, 40.562**
- Microfilm reproductions, 40.562**
- Midwives, licensed direct entry, peer review, 687.482**
- Militia, members, actions and suits, 399.225**
- Mines and mining**
 - Annual assessment affidavits, notices, 517.220, 517.300
 - Mining, certificate of ownership, assessment-performing co-owners, admissibility, 517.300
- Miniature photographic reproductions, 40.562**
- Ministers, clergy member-penitent privilege, 40.260**
- Minors**
 - Conviction of crime, adjudication, juvenile court, 40.355
 - Investigative findings, domestic relations suits, admissibility, 107.425
 - Juvenile court, disposition proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015
 - Legitimacy, presumption, birth in lawful wedlock, 40.135
- Missing persons, presumption of death, see Death**, this topic
- Mistakes, see Errors and mistakes**, this topic
- Money paid due, presumption, 40.135**
- Morbidity and mortality studies, admissibility, 413.196**
- Mortgages**
 - (Generally), 93.710
 - Recorded, 93.650, 205.140
- Motion pictures (writings and recordings defined), 40.550**
- Motion to suppress, intercepted communications, 41.910**
- Motive**
 - Proof, character, admissibility, 40.170
 - Witness, proving, insurance against liability, admissibility, 40.205
- Motor carriers**
 - Payments, filings, presumptions, 825.472
 - Tax computing, failure to keep records, 825.474
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES**

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Murder, aggravated, sentencing**
 - Evidence Code, application, 40.015
 - Victim impact evidence, 163.150
- Names**
 - Hearsay declarants, making known to adverse party, 40.090
 - Presumption, identical name, same person, 40.135
- Nations, organizations of, laws, judicial notice, 40.090**
- Negligence**
 - Insurance against liability, admissibility, 40.205
 - Remedial measures, subsequent, admissibility, 40.185
- Negotiable instruments, see Commercial Code**, this topic
- News media, see Media**, this topic
- No contest plea, not accepted or withdrawn, admissibility, 40.200**
- Notarial acts**
 - Certificate, 194.280
 - Foreign notarial acts, 194.275
 - Identity of individuals, 194.230, 194.240
 - Protests of commercial paper, notice of dishonor, 194.380
 - Requirements, generally, 194.230
 - Self-authentication, documents acknowledged by notary public, 40.510
 - Signature and title of person performing, prima facie, 194.255 et seq.
- Notes, see Commercial Code**, this topic
- Notice, judicial, see Judicial notice**, this topic
- Nurses, see NURSES AND NURSING**
- Nursing homes and care facilities**
 - Care, in lieu costs, personal income tax credit, 316.149
 - Patient abuse, privileges, 441.675
- Oaths and affirmations, see WITNESSES**
- Objects, cognizable by the senses, admissibility, 41.660**
- Obstructing criminal investigation or prosecution, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190**
- Occupational disease, firefighters, standard of proof, 656.802**
- Offenses, see Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Offers**
 - Compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190
 - Payment, damages, expenses, etc., 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
 - Proof or evidence, see **Offers of proof or evidence**, this topic
- Offers of proof or evidence**
 - Court, adding statements or directing question and answer form, 40.025
 - Error, predicating, making evidence substance known to court, 40.025
 - Sexual offenses, victim's past sexual behavior, 40.210
- Official acts, governmental, judicial notice, 40.090**
- Official duty, regular performance, presumption, 40.135**
- Oil and gas well hearings, 520.125**
- Oil, gas, sulfur lease hearings, 274.755**
- One party or one purpose, admission procedure, 40.035**
- Open meetings law, violations, burden of proof, 192.695**
- Opinions and expert testimony, see WITNESSES**
- Opportunity, character, admissibility, 40.170**
- Optical imaging**
 - Duplicate, defined, 40.550
 - Reproductions, 40.562

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Optometry, test lenses, trial frames, 683.020
Oral communications
Parol evidence, see **Parol evidence**, this topic
Wiretapping and eavesdropping, see **Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, this topic
Order of presenting, 35.305
Order, money paid or thing delivered, possession, presumption, 40.135
Ordinances, see Laws, this topic
Ordinary care, personal concerns, presumption, 40.135
Organization of nations, laws, judicial notice, 40.090
Organizations, routine practices, admissibility, 40.180
Original, real property, viewing, 10.100
Other crimes, wrongs or acts, proving character, admissibility, 40.170
Ownership, see Title and ownership, this topic
Pamphlets
Issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510
Scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430
Parol evidence
(Generally), 41.740
Leases, 72A.2020
Sales contracts, 72.2020, 72.3260
Part in evidence, act, declaration, conversation or writing, admission of whole, 40.040
Parties
Admissibility as to one, evidence, restricting scope and instructing jury, 40.035
Admission, party-opponent, 40.450
Assault and battery, civil, character for violent behavior, admissibility, 40.170
Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.345
Exclusion, 40.385
Judicial notice, opportunity to be heard, entitlement, 40.075
Recitals, written instruments, denial, 42.300
Service, motion, evidence offer, victim's past sexual behavior, 40.210
Weight or credibility evidence, right to introduce, 40.030
Witness, adverse party, leading questions, 40.370
Partnerships, see PARTNERSHIPS
Paternity
(Generally), 109.145, 109.155, 163.565
Blood tests, 109.252, 109.254, 109.256, 109.258, 109.259, 416.430
Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, 442.846
Pattern of abuse of a person, 40.172
Pawnbroker undertaking, 726.070
Payment, expenses or damages, offer, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
Peacefulness, character trait, crime victim, evidence, admissibility, 40.170
Pedestrian malls, resolution, 376.785
Perception
Experts, facts or data, testimony, 40.415
Witnesses, lay, opinion testimony, 40.405
Periodicals
Scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430
Self-authentication, 40.510
Perpetuation
Before action, ORCP 37A
Pending appeals, ORCP 37B
Personal history, character or judgment, hearsay exception, 40.460
Personal knowledge, witnesses, 40.315

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Personal or family history, statement of, hearsay exception, 40.465
Personal recognizance release, proceedings, application of rules, 40.015
Pesticide protected areas, establishment, 634.222
Petitions alleging jurisdiction, juvenile courts, 419B.310
Pharmacy technicians, termination of employment, report, 689.497
Photocopies, see Copies, this topic
Photographic reproductions, 40.562
Photographs
Defined, 40.550
Proof of contents
Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
Original, requirement, 40.555
Other evidence than original
Loss, non-possession, etc., 40.565
Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
Questions of law and fact, 40.585
Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
Reproductions, photographic, 40.562
Senior citizen abuse, 124.080
Victim, prosecution, criminal homicide, admissibility, 41.415
Photostatic reproductions, 40.562
Photostating (writings and recordings defined), 40.550
Physical condition, declarant, statement, hearsay exception, 40.460
Physical therapist certificate, 688.090
Physicians and surgeons
Health care facility committees, medical staff committees, etc., reports and records, admissibility, 41.675
Licensing, disciplining, etc., information, admissibility, 677.425
Medical staff committees, reports, records, etc., admissibility, 41.675
Privileged communications
Physician-patient, 40.235
Voluntary waiver, offering witness, 40.280
Plain error, judicial notice, 40.025
Plans, character, admissibility, 40.170
Pleas, guilty or no contest, admissibility, 40.200
Podiatry, practice, licensing, 677.810
Postponement grounds, absence of evidence, ORCP 52B
Powers of attorney, 93.670, 205.140
Prejudice, see Bias or prejudice, this topic
Preliminary hearings
(Generally), 40.030
Application, Evidence Code, 135.173
Parole violation, probable cause, use, 135.070
Release, criminal defendants, application of rules, 40.015
Preparation, character, admissibility, 40.170
Preponderance, 10.095
Presumptions
(Generally), 40.135
Abandoned property, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
Adoption, out-of-state agencies, consent, 109.327
Bank, collecting, agency status, 74.2010
Children, legitimacy, paternity, 109.070, 109.090
Cigarette tax, 323.085, 323.420
Civil actions and proceedings, 40.120
Commercial Code, 71.2060
Community property, determining, 112.725
Condemnation, 35.235, 35.385, 35.395, 35.410
Conflicting, 40.130

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Presumptions (Cont.)

- Construction lien enforcement, actual costs, labor and material, 87.060
 - Controlled substances, presumptive tests, authenticity, 40.510
 - Corporate excise, income tax, immediate assessments, 314.440
 - Criminal proceedings, submitting to jury, 40.125
 - Death, see **Death**, this topic
 - Decedents estates, homicide conviction, 112.555
 - Dogs, livestock, killing or injuring, 609.161
 - Electronic legal material, accuracy, 192.735
 - Employment health, safety rules, orders, 654.285
 - Equity conveyances, foreclosures, 646A.740, 646A.750
 - Escrow agent injunctions, 696.545
 - Evidential error, not prejudicial, 40.025
 - Firefighters, occupational disease, 656.802
 - Flour inspections, refusal, 616.790
 - Foreign public documents, authenticity, 40.510
 - Forest practices, damage repair costs, rule compliance, 527.690
 - Geothermal wells, unit area, allocations, 522.495
 - Hospital records, 41.930
 - Housing authority bond validity, 456.190
 - Income tax, immediate assessments, 314.440
 - Instructions regarding, 10.095
 - Judicial orders, disputable, 43.140, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Macaroni, noodle product inspections, refusal, 616.790
 - Motor vehicle sales, warranties, attempts to conform, 646A.406
 - Occupational disease, firefighters, 656.802
 - Order in possession, delivery or money payment, 40.135
 - Paternity, 109.070, 109.090
 - Price discrimination, 646.160
 - Privileges
 - Lawyer-client communication, authority to claim, 40.225
 - Psychotherapist-patient communications, authority to claim, 40.230
 - Products liability actions, product, danger, intended use, 30.910
 - Public utilities, equal ability, territory allocation, 758.455
 - Real property, public uses, dedication or other rights, 105.692
 - Sale of goods, retention by seller, 72.4020
 - Signatures, documents or other matter, declaration by law of authenticity, 40.510
 - Tax lien foreclosures, 312.216, 312.218
 - Unlawful trade practice violations, 646.638
 - Unordered goods, gifts, 98.450
 - Urban renewal plans, validity, 457.135
 - Water
 - Filling of materials, public rights unaffected, 196.880
 - Resources policy statements, delivery, 536.350
 - Weights and measures, commercial use, 618.101
 - Witnesses, speaking truth, 44.370
 - Workers, injured, reemployability, 659A.043, 659A.046
 - Writings, completeness, 41.740
- Previous convictions**, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
- Price**
 - Discrimination, 646.050, 646.160
 - Market, 72.7230, 72.7240
- Prima facie evidence**
 - Cemetery lot abandonment, 97.910

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Prima facie evidence (Cont.)

- Contracts, 71.3070
 - DNA testing, post-conviction, 138.692
 - Documents of title, 71.3070
 - Junk on state highway right of way, 377.635
 - Open meetings law, violations, burden of proof, 192.695
 - Public meetings, violations, 192.695
 - Statute providing, presumption established, 40.135
- Printing (writings and recordings defined)**, 40.550
- Prior statements**
 - Admission of party-opponent, declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475
 - Hearsay statement, declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475
 - Prior inconsistent statements (Generally), 40.380
 - Hearsay, when not, 40.450
 - Witnesses, 40.380
- Prisoners**
 - Disciplinary hearings, 421.190
 - Witnesses, as, 44.240, 136.603, 421.215
- Private transactions, fairness**, 40.135
- Privileged and confidential information**, see **PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION**, generally
- Privileges, witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**
- Probable cause**
 - Arrests, see **ARRESTS**
 - Defined, 131.005
 - Parole violation, evidence use, 135.070
 - Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
- Probate**, see **Estates**, this topic
- Probation, revocation proceedings, rules inapplicable**, 40.015
- Process or system, evidence describing, authentication and identification**, 40.505
- Professional capacity, statements, hearsay exception**, 40.465
- Professional conduct, attorneys, violations, suppressing or excluding evidence**, 9.490
- Profit a prendre, instruments creating, admission**, 93.710
- Proof**
 - Burden, see **Burden of proof**, this topic
 - Defined, 41.010
 - Order of presenting, 35.305
 - Photographs, see **Photographs**, this topic
 - Records and recording, see **Records and recording**, this topic
 - Sufficiency, 41.110
 - Writings, see **Writings**, this topic
- Property**
 - Interest, documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Real, see **Real property**, this topic
- Prosecution, obstructing, compromise offers, admissibility**, 40.190
- Protective proceedings, Evidence Code, application**, 125.050
- Provisional process, admissibility, ORCP 83C**
- Psychotherapists, privileged communications**, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280
- Public meetings law, violations, burden of proof**, 192.695
- Public officers and employees**
 - Appointment regularity, presumption, 40.135
 - Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Public officers and employees (Cont.)**
 - Documents, public, not under seal, authentication, 40.510
 - Ethics complaints, investigations, 244.260
 - Privilege, examination as to public records, 40.270
 - Removal from office, ethics violations, prima facie, 244.270
- Public records, see Records and recording, this topic**
- Public safety personnel, peer support counseling, communications, 181.860**
- Public statutory law, judicial notice, 40.090**
- Public utilities, contracts, prima facie unfair, 757.490**
- Publications issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510**
- Punitive damages, clear and convincing evidence, 31.730**
- Purpose, rules, 40.020**
- Qualification, witnesses, see WITNESSES, generally**
- Questions of fact and law (Generally), 40.030**
 - Writings, recordings or photographs, 40.585
- Quotations, market, 72.7240**
- Railroads**
 - Crossings, hazard findings, 824.234
 - Injuring or killing animals, 608.360
- Real property**
 - See also **Deeds and conveyances, this topic**
 - Adverse possession, presumptions, 40.135
 - Instrument creating interest, admission, 93.710
 - Interests
 - Documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Instruments creating, 93.710
 - Land sale contracts, 93.670, 93.710, 205.140
 - Land use decision, appeal, burden of persuasion, 197.350
 - Memoranda, 93.710
 - Mortgages, 93.710
 - Presumptions, 40.135
 - State lands, see **State lands, this topic**
 - Statute of frauds, 41.580
 - Title and ownership, see **Title and ownership, this topic**
- Reasonable doubt, criminal cases, see Crimes and offenses, this topic**
- Recitals, written instruments, denial, parties, representatives or successors, 42.300**
- Recorded recollection, hearsay exception, 40.460**
- Records and recording**
 - See also **Writings, this topic**
 - Ancient documents, authenticity, 40.505
 - Armed forces, death or absence, 43.450
 - Attorney-client privilege, 40.225
 - Authentication and identification, writings authorized to be recorded or filed, 40.505
 - Cooperative corporations, 62.060
 - Copies, see **Copies, this topic**
 - County clerks, recorded instruments, certified, 205.140
 - Crime conviction reports, 179.045
 - Custodial interviews, 133.400
 - Decedents estates, 111.245, 111.255, 113.065, 205.220
 - Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735
 - Field notes, United States, 209.090
 - Hazardous substances, transportation, storage, 453.115
 - Health departments, local, 431.520
 - Hearsay exceptions, 40.460
 - Hospital data, records, 41.675, 41.930

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Records and recording (Cont.)**
 - Judicial records**
 - Admiralty, foreign country, effect, 43.200
 - Conclusive, 43.130
 - Decrees, conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - District of Columbia, 43.180
 - Foreign adoptions, 109.385
 - Foreign state or country, 43.180, 43.200
 - Impeachment, 43.220
 - Judgments, conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Jurisdiction, sufficiency, 43.220
 - Orders
 - Conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Disputable, 43.140, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Juvenile reports, 179.045
 - Medical Board, Oregon, 677.250
 - Microfilm reproductions, 40.562
 - Mining assessment, 517.300
 - Negotiable instruments, dishonor, 194.380
 - Offer of proof and ruling thereon, 40.025
 - Photocopies, see **Copies, this topic**
 - Photographic reproductions, 40.562
 - Photographs, see **Photographs, this topic**
 - Physicians, 41.675, 677.250
 - Price discrimination actions, 646.170
 - Proof of contents
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Original, requirement, 40.555
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, non-possession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Public of official records, 40.570
 - Recordings defined, 40.550
 - Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
 - Public
 - Authentication and identification, 40.505
 - Document not under seal, authentication, 40.510
 - Documents authorized to be recorded or filed, certification, 40.510, 40.570
 - Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510
 - Seal, documents under, self-authentication, 40.510
 - Public officer privilege, examination as to records exempt from disclosure, 40.270
 - Real Estate Commissioner, 696.430
 - Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc., 40.562
 - Secretary of State
 - (Generally), 56.050
 - Corporate documents, 60.024
 - Records and papers, effect as original, 56.050
 - Securities, 59.325
 - Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, 681.420
 - Referenced matters, ORCP 65C**
 - Regularly conducted activities, hearsay exception, 40.460**
 - Regulations, judicial notice, 40.090**
 - Relevant evidence**
 - Admissibility, 40.155
 - Condition of fact, supporting evidence, admission upon or subject to, 40.030
 - Definition, 40.150
 - Exclusion, grounds, 40.160
 - Weight or credibility, parties, right to introduce, 40.030
 - Religious organizations, records, hearsay exception, 40.460**

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Remedial measures, subsequent, admissibility, 40.185
Rent, actions for, 91.220
Representations, third persons, 41.530
Representatives
Lawyers, lawyer-client privilege, 40.225
Recitals, written instruments, denial, 42.300
Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc., 40.562
Reputation, see Character and reputation, this topic
Routine practices, organizations, admissibility, 40.180
Rules
Biological evidence, preservation, 133.707
Court, judicial notice, 40.090
Hearsay, 40.455
Professional conduct, Bar members, judicial notice, 40.090
State agencies, filings, judicial notice, 183.360
Supreme Court, authentication and identification, 40.505, 40.510
Taking, assistance in, 36.506
Rulings on evidence
(Generally), 40.025
Privilege, court determination, rules binding, 40.030
Sales
Conformance of goods, 72.5150
Documents, third party, 71.3070
Market price, 72.7230
Prevailing price, 72.7240
Unconscionable contract or clause, 72.3020
Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
Satisfactory, defined, 41.110
Schools, employee-student privilege, 40.245
Schoolteachers
Certificate suspension, revocation, discipline, 342.175, 342.177
Fair dismissal proceedings, 342.895, 342.905
Scientific knowledge, expert testimony, 40.410
Seals
Indian tribal government, documents, authentication, 40.510
Public documents under, self-authentication, 40.510
Search warrants, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015
Searches and seizures, see SEARCHES AND SEIZURES
Seat belts, nonuse, mitigating damages, 31.760
Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500
Secretary of State
Certification of documents, effect, 56.110
Filed documents, 58.470
Records and papers, effect as original, 56.050
Secured transactions
Assignment, 79.0406
Subordinate security interest, 79.0615
Trade usage, 71.3030
Securities law
(Generally), 705.310
Certified copies, status, 59.325
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
Violations of law, 59.275, 59.331
Security release proceedings, criminal defendants, application of rules, 40.015
Seeds, result of test, 633.670
Seismic rehabilitation data or seismic rehabilitation agreement, proof, negligence or culpable acts, 455.395

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Self-authentication, certain documents, records, etc., 40.510
Self-defense, character for violent behavior, party, assault and battery, admissibility, 40.170
Self-identification, telephone conversations, 40.505
Senior citizens abuse, photograph, 124.080
Senses, objects cognizable by, admissibility, 41.660
Sentencing, rules inapplicable, 40.015
Servants, statements, admission by party-opponent, 40.035
Session laws, 171.255
Settlements, see Compromise or settlement, this topic
Sex offenses, see SEX OFFENSES
Sham sales, 646A.112
Signatures
Commercial paper, self-authentication, 40.510
Indian tribal government, document authentication, 40.510
Public documents not under seal, authentication, 40.510
Simultaneous death, 112.582
Slander actions, 31.205, 31.210
Small claims
(Generally), 40.015, 46.415, 55.090
Service, 46.445
Social worker-client privilege, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580
Soft drink regulation, 635.055
Specimens, comparison, authentication, 40.505
Spouses
Conciliation proceedings, communications, privilege, 107.600
Husband-wife privilege, 40.255
Marriage, see **Marriage**, this topic
Presumption, deporting, lawful contract of marriage, 40.135
Stalking actions, respondent's statements at hearing, 30.866, 163.738
State Archivist
Lost records, copies, use, 357.865
Photocopies, deeming original, 192.050
State lands
Documents, recorded, 273.095
Trespass actions, state ownership, 273.241
State of mind, declarants, hearsay exception, 40.460
State Treasurer, receipts, 178.090
Statements
Against interest, hearsay exception, 40.465
Defined, 40.450
Hearsay, see **Hearsay**, this topic
Prior, see **Prior statements**, this topic
States, laws, judicial notice, 40.090
Statute of frauds, 41.580
Statutes, see Laws, this topic
Sterilization, see STERILIZATION
Structured settlement payment rights, transfers, hearings, 33.862
Students, employee-student privilege, 40.245
Submerged, submersible lands, declarations of interest, 274.983
Subsequent remedial measures, admissibility, 40.185
Substantial rights affected, erroneous ruling, parties, predicated error, 40.025
Sufficiency
Satisfactory evidence, 41.110
Usage, two witnesses, 41.270

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Summaries, voluminous writings, recordings or photographs, 40.575
Summons, generally, ORCP 7F
Support enforcement
Canceled checks, payments, 25.020
Interstate, 110.420
Suppressed evidence, willful, adverse to party suppressing, presumption, 40.135
Surveys, 209.090
System, evidence describing, authentication and identification, 40.505
Tampering
(Generally), 162.295
Physical evidence, defined, 162.225
Tax Court, applicability, 40.015
Taxation
Burden of proof in Tax Court, 305.427
Certificate of department, 314.845
Flight of income taxpayer, 314.440
Foreclosure judgment, 312.216, 312.218, 312.220
Gasoline sale, export certificates, exemption, 319.240
Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic
Information unsupplied, 314.845
Property tax, personal property returns, 308.290
Tax Court proceedings, 305.420
Taxes unpaid, returns unfiled, 314.845
Withholding returns, 316.187
Teachers, see **Schoolteachers**, this topic
Technical knowledge, expert testimony, 40.410
Telephone conversations, authentication and identification, 40.505
Tenant, title of landlord, denial, 91.115
Territorial jurisdiction, trial court, facts, generally known, judicial notice, 40.065
Territories, law, judicial notice, 40.090
Testimony, see **WITNESSES**, generally
Third persons, representation as to credit, skill or character, 41.530
Title and ownership
Abstract, 93.660
Presumptions, 40.135
Subsequent remedial measures proving, admissibility, 40.185
Tenant, landlord's title, denial, 91.115
Title of Act, 40.010
Trade inscriptions, self-authentication, 40.510
Trade practices, unlawful, investigations, 646.608, 646.618, 646.638
Trademarks and service marks, 647.035, 647.045, 647.065
Traffic offenses, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Transactions, private, fair and regular, presumption, 40.135
Transcripts, see **TRANSCRIPTS**
Treatises, scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430
Tribal governments
Documents bearing seal, authentication, 40.510
Hearsay exception, 40.460
Judicial notice, tribal law, 40.090
Trust deeds, 86.803
Truth
Ascertainment
Purpose of Code, 40.020
Witness interrogation, purpose, 40.370
Typewriting (writings and recordings defined), 40.550
Unemployment compensation
Certificate, Director of the Employment Department, 657.652
Claims proceedings, 657.275, 657.280

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Unemployment compensation (Cont.)
Confidential records, 657.665
Copies, records, orders, awards, etc., admissibility, 657.655
Decisions, findings, conclusions, final orders and judgments, 657.273
Employer contribution, coverage proceedings, 657.485, 657.683
Other state collections, 657.775
Records, division, 657.655
Union labels, certificate of recording, 661.240
Unlawful trade practice investigations, 646.608, 646.618, 646.638
Usage
Defined, commercial code, 71.3030
Explanation, character of act, contract or instrument, 41.270
Sales contracts, 72.2020
Sufficiency, 41.270
Verdicts, sufficiency, 41.110
Veterinarians, conviction records, 686.130
Veterinary Medical Examining Board, Oregon State, investigations, 686.260
Victims of crime
Admissibility, rights, CONST. I §42
Character trait, evidence, admissibility, 40.170
Constitutional rights claims, hearings, 40.015, 147.530
Defined, 131.007
Impact evidence, aggravated murder, sentencing proceeding, 163.150
Photograph, criminal homicide prosecution, 41.415
Sexual offenses, past sexual behavior, admissibility, 40.210
Trial, exclusion from, 40.385
Videotapes (writings and recordings defined), 40.550
View of premises, 10.100
Violations, trial, officer issuing citation, 153.083
Vital statistics
Birth, reports of, registration appeals, 432.118
Hearsay exception, 40.460
Records, copies, 432.350, 432.380
Voice identification, 40.505
Waiver, privileged communications, voluntary disclosures, 40.280
Walnut and filbert inspection certificates, 632.615
Warrants, arrest, bench or search, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015
Water and water rights
Certificates, 537.270, 537.310
Failure to commence or perfect, 537.450
Ground water, 537.680, 537.730
Policy statements, state, 536.350
Pre-1909 rights, inspection, 539.090, 539.220
Water Resources Department records, admissibility, 536.040
Wrongful use or diversion, 537.990
Weight of evidence
Circumstances affecting, 10.095
Evidence relevant, right to introduce, 40.030
Weights and measures
Commercial use, presumption, 618.101
Security seal violations, 618.516, 618.521
Wills
(Generally), 41.520, 111.245, 111.255, 113.055
Declarants, statement of memory or belief, admissibility, 40.460
Estate records, copies, prima facie evidence, original, 205.220
Foreign wills, establishing, 113.065

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Wiretapping and eavesdropping

- Intercepted communications, admissibility, 41.910
- Introduction as evidence, procedure, 133.733
- Jails, police premises, sheriff offices, corrections institutions etc., evidence admissibility, 41.910
- Order, belief oral communication will contain evidence, 133.726
- Suppression, 133.735, 133.736

Withholding, effect of, 10.095

Witnesses, see WITNESSES, generally

Wives, see Spouses, this topic

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Writings

See also **Records and recording**, this topic

- Attested, proof, 42.040
- Authentication, see **Authentication**, this topic
- Crimes and offenses, use to refresh memory, striking testimony or declaring mistrial, 40.375
- Decedents, claims against estate, 115.025, 115.045
- Defined, 40.550
- Hospital data, records, 41.675, 41.930
- Languages, 42.280
- Lost court papers, 7.140, 7.170
- Parol evidence rule, 41.740
- Part given in evidence, admission procedure, 40.040
- Presumptions, truly dated, 40.135
- Proof
 - Attested writings, 42.040
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Original, requirement, 40.555
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, non-possession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
- Realty
 - Adverse possession, written conveyance, presumptions, 40.135
 - Interest conveyances, 93.710
 - Mortgages, 93.710
- Recitals, denial, parties, representatives or successors, 42.300
- Refreshing memory, witnesses, 40.375
- Representations as to third person, credit, skill or character, 41.530
- Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500
- Sexual offenses, victim's past sexual behavior, 40.210
- Terms, 42.250
- Wills, 41.520, 111.245, 111.255, 113.055, 113.065

X-ray films (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

EX POST FACTO LAWS

(Generally), CONST. I §21

EX-CONVICTS

See **CONVICTION OF CRIME**, generally

EXAMINATIONS AND EXAMINERS

See also **TESTS AND TESTING**

Accountants, see **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

Acupuncturists, fees, reexamination, 677.770

Alcohol servers, licenses and permits, 471.542

Athletic trainers, 688.720

Banks and banking, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

Body art practitioners, 690.370, 690.405

Builders, master, 455.805

EXAMINATIONS AND EXAMINERS

(Cont.)

Chiropractic

Licensing, 684.050, 684.054

State Board of Chiropractic Examiners, see **CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF**, generally

Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**

Crimes and offenses

Discovery, 135.815

Firearm, possessed in public building, peace officers, 166.380

Jurors, qualifications, 136.210

Lie detectors, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally

Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

Pelvic exams, anesthetized or unconscious women, 676.360

Physical examinations

Discovery, 135.815

Parole and probation investigations, 137.530

Polygraphs, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally

Debt management service providers, 697.732

Dental hygienists, see **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**

Denturists, 680.515, 680.520, 680.527

Depositions, see **DEPOSITIONS**

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Electricians, licensure, 479.630, 479.632, 479.840

Employment, medical examinations, requiring employee payment, 659A.306

Engineers and engineering, see **ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING**

Environmental health specialists, registration, 700.050, 700.052

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Explosives, possession and transportation, safety examination, 480.225, 480.239

Funerals and funeral businesses

Embalmers, licensure, 692.130

Funeral service practitioner license, 692.045, 692.070

Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.947

Geologists, see **GEOLOGISTS AND GEOLOGY**

Hearing aids, see **HEARING AIDS AND SPECIALISTS**

Home energy assessor or performance score contractor, 701.536

Home inspectors, 701.350, 701.360

Home services contractors, exemption, 701.610

Insurers, financial condition, etc., 731.300

Interpreters, health care, certification, 413.556, 413.558

Jury, see **JURIES AND JURORS**

Labor and employment, wages, employment discrimination and safety, 651.120

Landscape architects, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345

Licenses, occupational or professional, 670.010, 670.020, 670.350

Liquefied petroleum gas licenses, 480.434

Locksmiths, 701.485, 701.495

Master builders, 455.805

Medical examinations, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

Medical examiners, see **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**, generally

Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally

Midwives and midwifery, see **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**

EXAMINATIONS AND EXAMINERS

(Cont.)

Money transmission businesses, 717.255
Mortgage loan originators, licensure, 86A.215
Occupational therapy, licensure, 675.240, 675.250
Pelvic examinations, see **PELVIC EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Perpetuation of testimony or evidence, before action, ORCP 37A
Personal injury actions, physical and mental examinations, see **PERSONAL INJURIES**
Pharmacies, analyte examinations, 689.661
Photogrammetric mapping, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
Physical examinations, see **PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Physical therapists, see **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**
Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
Plumbing licensure, 693.120
Polygraphs, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally
Polysomnographic technologists, 688.819
Psychologists
Licenses, see **PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY**
Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Real estate licensees, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
Respiratory care practitioners, 688.815
Social workers, regulated, 675.530, 675.532, 675.533, 675.535
Support of dependents, delinquent obligors, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Surveys and surveyors, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
Tax consultants and preparers, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Testimony or evidence, perpetuation before action, ORCP 37A
Veterinarians, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
Waste water specialists, registration, 700.052, 700.053, 700.059
Water right examiners, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

EXCAVATIONS

Archaeologists and archaeology, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**
County service districts, highways and roads, 451.550
Geothermal well, defined, 522.005
Hazard, creating, 167.810
Hazardous wastes and materials, remedial actions, 465.200, 465.400
Highways and roads, county service districts, 451.550
Indian sites, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**
Mines and minerals, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
Motor vehicles, parking restrictions, 811.550
Parking restrictions, motor vehicles, 811.550
Pipelines and pipeline companies, condemnation, 772.040
Plumbing and drainage installations, inspection, 447.020
Pollution control facilities, 468.155

EXCAVATIONS (Cont.)

Sanitary districts and authorities, 450.075, 450.815
Wetlands, development permits, approvals, 215.418, 227.350

EXCEPTIONS, BILL OF

Appeal and review, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3

EXCHANGE FACILITATORS

(Generally), 673.800 et seq.
Action for damages, violations, 673.825
Bonds or deposits, duty to maintain, 673.810
Change in control, notice to clients, 673.805
Custodial duties, 673.815
Definitions, 673.800
Insurance or deposits, duty to maintain, 673.810
Prohibited actions, 673.820
Prudent investor standard, 673.800, 673.815

EXCHANGES

Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon, see **HEALTH INSURANCE EXCHANGE, OREGON**, generally
Income tax (state), deferral of recognition, 316.680
Like-kind exchange facilitators, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally
State lands, see **STATE LANDS**
Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

EXCUSE

Offense, demurrer, 135.630
Sales, see **SALES**

EXECUTION

See also **ATTACHMENT; FORECLOSURES; GARNISHMENT**
(Generally), 18.252
Application of laws, courts, 18.025
Challenge to writ, see **Writs of execution**, this topic
Child support, see **Support of dependents**, this topic
Contribution by codebtor, 18.242
Conveyances, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; JUDGMENTS**
Debt management service providers, trust accounts, 697.722
Deceased party, issuing against, 18.312
Deeds, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
Definitions, 18.005, 18.015
Escrow agents, deposits with, 696.579
Examination of debtor, 18.265, 18.268
Execution sales, see **Sales**, this topic
Exemptions
(Generally), 18.345
Adjudication of claim, 18.322
Animals, 18.345
Attachment, see **ATTACHMENT**
Bank accounts, deposits, 18.348, 18.784
Books, 18.345
Burial lands and spaces, 97.675, 223.775
Cemeteries and crematories, nonprofit corporations, 97.660, 97.675, 223.775
Claims for, necessity, adjudication, 18.322, 18.345
Clothing, 18.345
College savings network accounts, 348.863

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Exemptions (Cont.)

- Combined, 18.345, 18.395
- Condominiums, 100.555
- Crime victims' compensation award, 18.345
- Definitions, 18.358
- Drainage district crop lien, 547.495
- Earned income tax credit, 18.345
- Exceptions, 18.305, 18.406
- Financial institution accounts, deposits, 18.348, 18.784
- Firearms, 18.362
- Floating home, 18.395
- Fraternal benefit society benefits, 748.207
- Fuel, 18.345
- Furniture, household goods, 18.345
- Health aids, 18.345
- Health savings accounts, 18.345
- Hearings, 18.322
- Homestead
 - (Generally), 18.395, 18.402, 18.406
 - Bankruptcy, excess value, determination, 18.395
 - Child support, waiver, 18.398
 - Combining exemptions, 18.395
 - Condemnation for forest road, 376.515
 - Condominiums, 100.555
 - Construction liens, 18.406
 - Death, continued family occupancy, 114.005
 - Limitations, 18.402
 - Manufactured dwelling or floating home, 18.395
 - Transfer, discharge from lien, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422
- Housing authority property, 456.220
- Identification documents, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860
- Individual Retirement Account funds, certain, 18.358
- Injured inmate benefits, 655.530
- Insurance
 - Delinquency proceedings, insurer assets, 734.320
 - Insurer deposits, 731.644
 - Policy proceeds, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049, 743.050
- Jewelry, other personal items, 18.345
- Juveniles, cost of returning, 417.060
- Liquor licenses, 471.292
- Manufactured dwelling, 18.395
- Medical assistance, 414.095
- Medical savings accounts, 18.345
- Motor vehicles, 18.345
- Musical instruments, 18.345
- Pension, 18.358
- Personal bodily injury payments, 18.345
- Personal property, 18.345
- Pictures, 18.345
- Poultry, 18.345
- Public
 - Employee retirement benefits, 238.445
 - Property, 18.345
 - Public or medical assistance, 411.760, 414.095
- Radios, 18.345
- Real estate licensees, clients' trust accounts, 696.241
- Retirement plans, 18.358
- Selection of, necessary, 18.345
- Servicemen, property, 408.440
- Support of dependents, 18.345
- Tax collection
 - Earnings exception, 18.375, 18.385
 - Income tax, seized property, 314.419
- Television sets, 18.345
- Tools and implements, 18.345
- Trailers, 18.345

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Exemptions (Cont.)

- Tuition, college savings network accounts, 348.863
- Unemployment compensation
 - Claims, 657.855
 - Employer deposits, bonds, 657.507
 - Support of dependents, 18.345
- Value, excess, procedure, 18.345
- Veterans
 - Benefits, 18.345
 - Land, 408.440
 - Loans, 18.345, 407.595
 - Vocational rehabilitation payments, 344.580
 - Wages, 18.375, 18.385
 - War savings account, state employees, 292.070
 - Workers' compensation, 18.345, 656.234
- Fees**
 - Constables, 51.540
 - Recovery of expenses, 18.999
 - Sales, see **Sales**, this topic
 - Sheriffs, 21.300
 - Writs, issuance, 5.125, 21.235, 51.310
- Fishing gear, equipment, vehicles**, 506.635
- Floating homes**, see **Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**, this topic
- Forcible entry and detainer**, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**
- Forms**
 - Challenge to execution, 18.896
 - Completed sale, notice, 18.944
 - Hearing on sale, notice, 18.908
- Franchises, rights, interests**, 18.345
- Garnishment**, see **GARNISHMENT**, generally
- Hearings**
 - Challenge to writ of execution, 18.898
 - Exemption, claim, 18.322
 - Homesteads, judgment lien discharge, 18.415
 - Redemption objections, 18.978
 - Sale of residential property, motion for order, 18.912
- Homestead**
 - Against, 18.395, 18.402, 18.406
 - Amount of unsatisfied judgment, limitation, 18.395
 - Exemption, see **Exemptions**, this topic
 - Lien discharge by transfer, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422
 - Value, leivable interest, determining, 18.395
- Insurance**
 - Decisions, orders, foreign, enforcement, 731.258
 - Indemnity of debtor, levy on, 18.352
- Interest, writ of execution, contents**, 18.862
- Joint debtors, against**, 18.242
- Judicial sales**, see **Sales**, this topic
- Justice court**
 - (Generally), 52.030, 52.600, 52.620
 - Appeals, stay of proceedings, 53.060
 - Application of laws, 18.025
 - Executing, 52.700
 - Renewal, 52.710
 - Return, 52.700
 - Small claims, 55.080, 55.130
- Land sale contracts**, see **Writs of execution**, this topic
- Levy**, see **Writs of execution**, this topic
- Local governments, property in possession**, 18.318
- Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**
 - Homestead exemption, 18.395
 - Levy or sale, generally, 18.986
- Motor carrier tax warrants**, 825.504
- Municipal courts, application of laws**, 18.025
- Notices**
 - Challenge to writ of execution, 18.894
 - Homesteads, judgment lien discharge, 18.412
 - Property seizure, 21.300

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Notices (Cont.)

Sales, see **Sales**, this topic

Probate, 111.205

Proceedings in support of execution

Conduct of examination, 18.268

Order to appear, 18.265

Seizure of property, order, 18.268, 18.993

Written interrogatories, service, 18.270

Process, see **PROCESS**

Public officers or employees

Property in possession of, 18.318

Retirement benefits, 238.445, 238.447

Real property

Clients' trust accounts, real estate licensees, 696.241

Homestead, see **Homestead**, this topic

Justice court, 52.700

Manufactured dwellings, see **Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**, this topic

Sales, see **Sales**, this topic

Sheriff certificate assignments, 93.530, 93.640

Sidewalk repair assessments, 368.925

Stay on justice court appeal, 53.060

Writ of execution, legal description, 18.862, 18.870, 18.875

Receiver, appointment, property, preservation, ORCP 80B

Recovery of costs and expenses of execution, 18.999

Redemption, see **Sales**, this topic

Sales

Amusement device tax warrants, 320.080

Cigarette tax warrants, 323.390

Conduct of sale

(Generally), 18.930

Amount of property to be sold, limitation, 18.934

Bids, judgment creditors, 18.936

Bill of sale, personal property, 18.940

Certificate of sale, real property, 18.942

Completed sale, notice, 18.944

Confirmation, sale of real property, 18.948

Court-directed sale, 18.954

Fees, county, 18.930

Objection to sale of real property, 18.948

Payments

Judgment debtors, prior to sale, 18.930

Manner of, 18.938

Possession after sale, rights of purchaser, 18.946

Postponement, 18.932

Proceeds, disposition, 18.950

Reports on property, judgment creditors, 18.930

Sheriff and deputies, purchase prohibition, 18.934

Title, effect of sale, 18.952

Deed, sheriff's, 18.985

Fees

County fees, 18.930

Legal notices website, posting, 18.926

Homestead, excess value, 18.395

Instructions to sheriff, 18.875

Legal descriptions, real property, 18.906, 18.924

Liability of sheriff, payment acceptance prior to sale, 18.930

Mortgages, judgments of foreclosure, 88.106

Notices

Completed sale, 18.944

Judgment creditors, bids, 18.936

Notice of sale

Expedited notice, perishable personal property, 18.922

Personal property, 18.920, 18.922

Persons entitled to notice, 18.918

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Sales (Cont.)

Notices (Cont.)

Notice of sale (Cont.)

Real property, 18.924

Website, posting, 18.926

Redemption, 18.970 et seq.

Residential property, motion for order, 18.908

Oil and gas tax warrants, 324.190

Possession after sale, rights of purchaser, 18.946

Postponement, 18.932

Proceeds, disposition, 18.950

Redemption

(Generally), 18.962

Accounting, 18.980

Amounts payable, 18.966, 18.967

Certificate of redemption, 18.952

Definitions, 18.960

Lien, crops or amounts expended to prevent waste, 18.968

Notice

(Generally), 18.970

Accounting, request for, 18.980

Address, redemptioner, 18.982

Objections, 18.971, 18.973, 18.978

Response, 18.972

Objections, 18.971, 18.973, 18.978

Payment, 18.975, 18.981

Persons who may redeem, 18.963

Property that may be redeemed, 18.962

Setoffs, 18.968

Time limitations, 18.964

Residential property

Defined, 18.901

Hearing on motion, 18.912

Motion for order, 18.906, 18.908, 18.912

Order, required, 18.904

Road improvement, delinquent assessments, 371.660

Securities registration, exemption, 59.035

Sheriff's deed, 18.985

Sidewalk repair assessments, 368.925

Timber tax warrants, 321.570

Title, effect of sale, 18.952

Tobacco products tax warrants, 323.610

Transportation, Department of, debt collection, 184.644

Unemployment compensation warrants, 657.396, 657.642

Waste

(Generally), 18.983

Lien, amounts expended to prevent waste, 18.968

Website, legal notices, 18.926

Search warrants, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Seizure of property, court order, 18.268, 18.993

Sheriffs

Disputes, referral to court, generally, 18.992

Fees, 21.300

General duties, 206.010 et seq.

Limitation of actions against, 12.100

Nuisance abatement warrants, 105.510

Sales, see **Sales**, this topic

Supreme Court, original jurisdiction, 8.155

Website, legal notices, 18.926

Writs of execution, see **Writs of execution**, this topic

State

Institutions, cost of care, 179.655, 179.745

Property in possession, 18.318

Supplementary proceedings, see **Proceedings in support of execution**, this topic

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Support of dependents

(Generally), 25.210

Exemption, 18.345

Juvenile court orders, 419B.408, 419C.600

Writs of execution, issuance, 18.867

Surety, recovery against principal, 18.242

Tax warrants, collection by execution, 311.635

Trust deeds, judicial foreclosure, proceeds insufficient to satisfy judgment, 86.797

Wage claims, discharge of debtor, prerequisites, 652.550

Writings, see **WRITINGS**

Writs of execution

(Generally), 18.860, 18.862

Challenge

(Generally), 18.892

Form, 18.896

Hearing, 18.898

Notice, 18.894

Sanctions, bad faith, 18.899

Child support judgments, 18.867

Contents, 18.862

Disputes, referral to court, generally, 18.992

Equitable interests in property, 18.989

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE**

ENTRY AND DETAINER

Form of writ, 18.862

Function of writ, 18.860

Instructions to sheriff, 18.875

Issuance

(Generally), 18.865

Child support judgments, 18.867

Fees, 5.125, 21.235, 51.310

Recording, 18.870

Sheriff to whom writ issued, duties, 18.868

Land sale contracts

Defined, 18.960

Equitable interests in property, 18.989

Purchaser's interest, 18.987

Seller's right to receive payments, 18.988

Levy

(Generally), 18.878

Bond, security

Creditor, 18.886

Debtor, 18.890

Forcible entry, 18.887

Intangible personal property, 18.884

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 18.986

Moving, using, or damaging secured property; criminal offense, 18.882

Notice of levy, 18.888

Tangible personal property, alternative procedure, 18.880, 18.882

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 18.986

Recording, 18.870

Return

(Generally), 18.872

Justice courts, 52.700

Stay on justice court appeal, 53.060

Sales pursuant to writ, see **Sales**, this topic

Writs of garnishment, see **GARNISHMENT**

EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY

See **PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES**, generally

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Defined, 174.112

Established, separation of powers, CONST. III §1

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT (Cont.)

Official acts, Secretary of State keeping record, CONST. VI §2

EXECUTIVE RESIDENCE ACCOUNT

(Generally), 276.102

EXECUTIVE SESSIONS

Meetings, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

See **PROBATE**

EXEMPTIONS

(Note: see specific topics.)

EXHIBITIONISM

Private indecency, 163.467

Public indecency, 163.465, 163.466

EXHIBITIONS

See **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**, generally

EXHIBITS

Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

EXHUMATION

See **DEAD BODIES**

EXONERATION

Release agreements, see **RELEASE OF DEFENDANTS**

EXOTIC ANIMALS

See **ANIMALS**

EXPANDED OPTIONS PROGRAM

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES

Animals, cruelty, lien, 133.377

Boards and commissions, travel, 292.495

Burial, see **BURIAL**

Circuit court judges

(Generally), 3.060

Pro tem judges, 1.300, 1.605, 1.625, 1.665

Commissions, travel, members, 292.495

Correctional facilities, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Council on Court Procedures, 1.730

County finances, see **COUNTY FINANCES**

County officers, see **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Depositions, failure to appear, payment, ORCP 39H

Diking districts

Benefits, relation to, 551.050

Tax, relation to, 551.070

Discovery

Motion for order compelling, award, ORCP 46A

Order compelling, failure to comply, sanction, ORCP 46B

Education, see **EDUCATION**

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES (Cont.)

Emergency Board, see **LEGISLATURE**
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**
Extradition, agents executing, etc., 133.857
Failure of consideration, pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B
Failure to appear for depositions, expense payment, ORCP 39H
Genuineness, failure to admit, ORCP 46C
Governor, see **GOVERNOR**
Higher education, proration, 351.320
Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Initiative and referendum, financial impact estimates, 250.125, 250.127, 250.131
Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Lobbying, statements, see **LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS**
Local budget, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
Medical assistance, authorized expenditures, 414.033
Postponements, actions or proceedings, terms, incurred by opposing party, payment, ORCP 52A
Presidential electors, traveling expenses, 248.380
Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Railroad crossings, see **RAILROADS**
Sales, see **SALES**
Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**
Sidewalks, see **SIDEWALKS**
State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**
State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Tax supervising and conservation commission, see **TAX SUPERVISING AND CONSERVATION COMMISSION**
Travel, see **TRAVEL EXPENSES**, generally
Vehicles or conveyances transporting stolen property, return, towing and storage costs, 133.460
Victims' compensation, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
Water Resources Commission, members, 536.022
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

EXPERT WITNESSES

See **WITNESSES**

EXPLORATION

Mines and minerals, see **MINES AND MINERALS**

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS

Administration, enforcement, 476.060, 480.280, 480.460
Aircraft, endangering, 164.885
Appeals, certificate denial, revocation, suspension, 480.275
Application of statutes, 480.205
Armed forces
 Fire Marshal regulation, exemption, 480.205
 Munitions transport permitted, 480.050
Arson, second degree, 164.315
Buildings, public, possession, 166.360 et seq.

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS (Cont.)

Certificates and certification
 Disqualifications, 480.225
 Possession, see **Possession**, this topic
 Safety examinations, 480.225, 480.239
 Storage facilities, registration, 480.244
Common carrier, transport of explosives, 480.050, 480.060
Criminal mischief, damaging or destroying property, 164.365
Date of manufacture required, 480.010
Dealers
 Possession, authorization, 480.210
 Transfers to, by, 480.215
Defenses, unlawful possession, 480.210
Definitions, 480.200
Destructive devices, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
Disintegrated powder, sale prohibited, 480.020, 480.040
Exemptions, 480.205
Expenses, payment, 480.460
False report, 166.023, 166.025
Fees, 480.230, 480.244, 480.460
Fire bombs, prohibited, 480.070, 480.990
Firefighter, exemption, 480.205
Fireworks, see **FIREWORKS**, generally
Fish, taking, destroying
 Commercial, 509.122, 509.130, 509.140, 509.150
 Game, 498.208
Forests, fire season, prohibitions, 477.512
Fulminate, transport, 480.060
Fuse, unfit for sale, 480.030
Hearings, certificate denial, revocation, suspension, 480.275
Inspection, storage facilities, 480.244
Labels, powder and fuse, 480.010
Liability of user, 480.095
Local fire, police officers, assistance, 476.060, 480.280
Minors, sale or gift, 166.480
Murder, aggravated, 163.095
Nitroglycerine, transport, 480.060
Passengers, explosives transported with, 480.050, 480.060
Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
Penalties, unauthorized use, 480.990
Police, exemption, 480.205
Possession
 Certificates
 Applications for, 480.225, 480.230, 480.235
 Assignment, transfer prohibited, 480.235
 Display, 480.210
 Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 480.235
 Issuance, waiting period, 480.235
 Qualifications, 480.225, 480.230, 480.235
 Renewal, 480.239
 Required, 480.210, 480.215
 Revocation, suspension, 480.235, 480.270, 480.275
 Safety examination, 480.225, 480.239
 Transfer of explosives, 480.215
 Validity period, 480.235
 Ex-convicts, 480.225
 License or permit, federal, 480.210, 480.215
 Loss, theft, reporting, 480.265
 Mental illness or intellectual disability, 480.225
 Theft, loss, reporting, 480.265
 Unlawful, 480.210
Public buildings, possession, 166.360 et seq.
Records, certificate of possession holders, maintaining, 480.235
Removal from use area, 480.085, 480.095, 480.990

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS (Cont.)

- Rules, regulations**, 480.280, 480.990
- Sale**
 - Minors, 166.480
 - Powder and fuse forbidden, 480.020, 480.030, 480.040, 480.990
- Statutes, application**, 480.205
- Storage**
 - Facility approval, certification, 480.244
 - Safety requirements, 480.085, 480.095
- Theft of, first degree**, 164.055
- Transfer of explosives, restrictions**, 480.215
- Transportation**
 - (Generally), 480.050, 480.060
 - Driver of vehicle, requirements, 480.290
 - Federal authorization, 480.205, 480.215
 - Safety examination, 480.225, 480.239
- Unused, removal from use area, storage**, 480.085, 480.095, 480.990
- Use of powders and fuse prohibited**, 480.020, 480.030, 480.040, 480.990
- Violations**, 480.990

EXPORTS

- See **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**, generally

EXPOSITIONS

- See **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**, generally

EXPRESS WARRANTIES

- Sales, see **SALES**

EXPULSION

- Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EXPUNCTION OF RECORDS

- See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES: JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

EXTENSION AND FIELD WORK

- Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

EXTENSIONS

- See **CONTINUANCES**, generally

EXTORTION

- See also **DURESS AND COERCION**
- Defense, bribery**, 162.035
- Interception of communications, order**, 133.724
- Theft by extortion**, see **THEFT**

EXTRADITION

- (Generally)**, 133.743
- Affidavits**, 133.753, 133.803, 133.833
- Agents**
 - Expenses, 133.857
 - Securing return to state, appointment, 133.745, 133.837
- Arrest**
 - Assistance, officer, commanding, 133.783
 - Not within warrant time, proceedings, 133.813
 - Prior to requisition, 133.803
 - Rights of arrested person, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843
 - Warrants, see **Warrants**, this topic

EXTRADITION (Cont.)

- Arrest (Cont.)**
 - Without warrant, 133.805
- Arrest and Return Account**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Attorney**
 - Appointment, 135.050
 - Right, person demanded, informing, 133.787, 133.793
- Attorney General, demand, investigation and report**, 133.757
- Commitment or confinement**
 - (Generally), 133.797
 - Awaiting arrest on requisition, 133.807
 - Custody pending trial, limitation, 136.295
 - Prisoner, 133.797
 - Release, see **Release of defendant**, this topic
- Constitution, U.S., applicability**, 133.747
- Construction of Act**, 133.853
- Delivery to other state, person, duty**, 133.747
- Demand**
 - (Generally), 133.753
 - Facts documents must show, 133.763
 - Investigation and report, 133.757
- Escape, statement, executive authority, demanding state**, 133.753
- Executive authority, defined**, 133.743
- Federal law, applicability**, 133.747
- Foreign country citizens or nationals**, 421.229
- Forfeiture, security release or release agreement**, 133.815
- Fugitives, return**, see **Return, fugitives from state**, this topic
- Governor, defined**, 133.743
- Guilt, inquiry**, 133.823
- Habeas corpus, application for**, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843
- Identification, person held, inquiry**, 133.823
- Indictment or information, accompaniment, demand**, 133.753
- Innocence, inquiry**, 133.823
- Interstate Corrections Compact**
 - (Generally), 421.245
 - Governor, authority and delegation, 421.250
 - Priority of corrections compact, 421.254
- Juveniles**, 419C.010
- Legal counsel to assist Governor, appointment**, 133.743
- Minors**, 419C.010
- Other crimes, trying person**, 133.847
- Parole or probation, violation, statement, executive authority, demanding state**, 133.753
- Presence**
 - Not present in demanding state at time of crime, 133.767
 - Person demanded, in state, showing, 133.763
- Process, civil, immunity, person brought into state**, 133.839
- Prosecution within state, pending**, 133.839
- Release of defendant**
 - (Generally), 133.809, 133.813, 133.815
 - Custody pending trial, limitation, 136.295
 - Failure to appear, forfeiture, security release or release agreement, 133.815
 - New release, 133.813
 - Violations
 - Security release terms, statement in demand, 133.753
 - Statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753
- Return, fugitives from state**
 - Agent to return, appointment, 133.837
 - Application for requisition, 133.833

EXTRADITION (Cont.)

Return, fugitives from state (Cont.)

- Persons imprisoned, awaiting trial or having left under compulsion, 133.835
- Security requirements, 133.745
- Warrant, 133.827

Rights of arrested person, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843

Security requirements, 133.745

Sentence, accompaniment, demand, 133.753

State, defined, 133.743

Title of Uniform Act, 133.855

Treason, 133.747

Venue, statutes governing conduct outside state, 131.325

Waiver

- (Generally), 133.843
- Nonwaiver by this state, 133.845

Warrants

- See also **Arrest**, this topic
- Affidavits, application for requisition, fugitive returned to state, 133.833
- Demand, accompaniment, 133.753
- Exceptions, 133.843

EXTRADITION (Cont.)

Warrants (Cont.)

- Execution, 133.777
- Governor's warrant, generally, 133.773
- Recall, 133.825
- Return, fugitive from this state, 133.827

EXTREME EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE

See **MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT**

EYE BANKS

(Generally), 441.079, 441.082

EYE CARE AND VISION

Driver licenses and permits, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

Free eyeglasses, fraternal organizations, liability, 30.809

Opticians, see OPTICIANS, generally

Optometrists and optometry, see OPTOMETRISTS AND OPTOMETRY, generally

Schools, vision screenings and eye examinations, 336.211